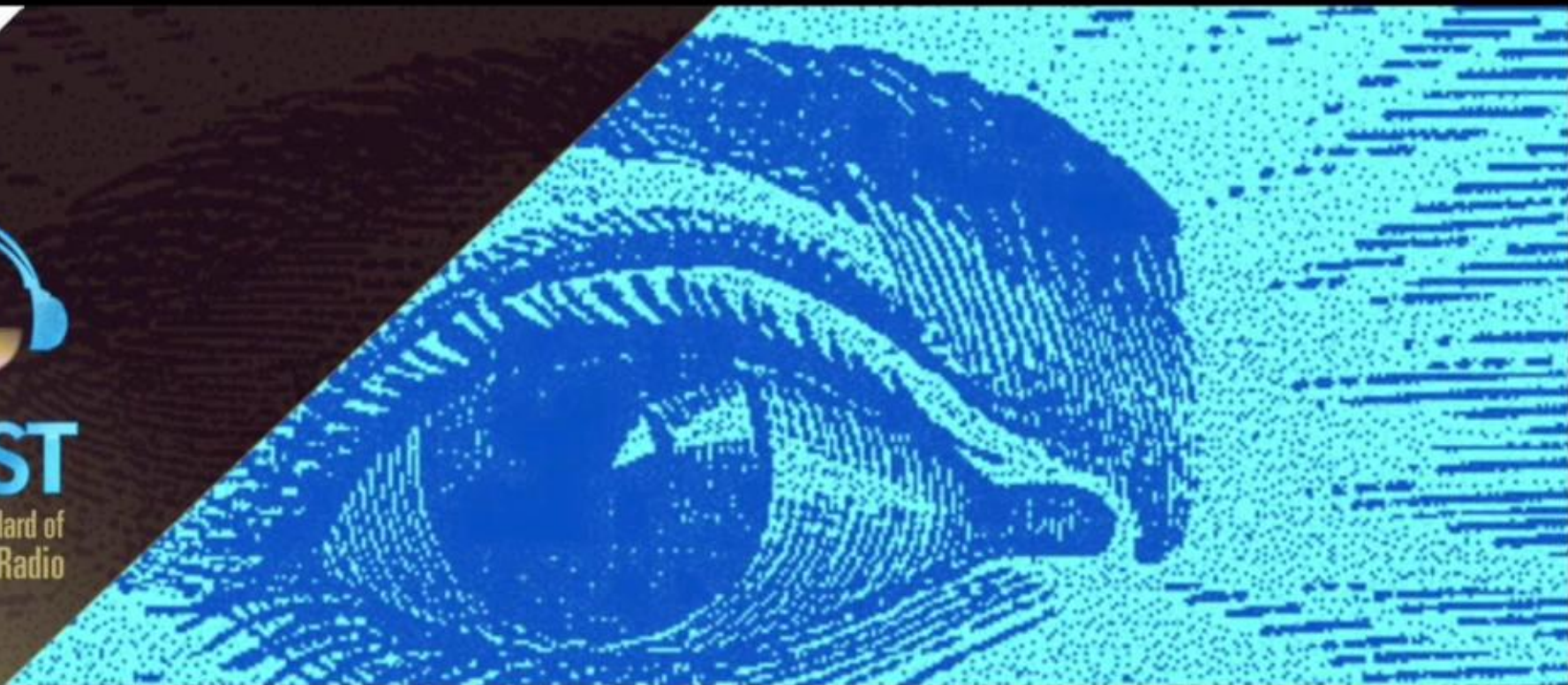


08/23/15



RED PILL JUNKIE  
with  
CURTIS COLLINS

1  
00:00:09,160 --> 00:00:21,740

[Music]

2  
00:00:29,090 --> 00:00:24,990

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:33,560 --> 00:00:29,100

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4  
00:00:38,160 --> 00:00:36,090

so the first thing I can say on this

5  
00:00:40,290 --> 00:00:38,170

week's episode the power cast is that my

6  
00:00:43,920 --> 00:00:40,300

voice does not seem to be as challenged

7  
00:00:46,200 --> 00:00:43,930

as last week now Kurt Collins who's our

8  
00:00:48,479 --> 00:00:46,210

guest co-host this week did not hear

9  
00:00:50,850 --> 00:00:48,489

last week's episode featuring Chris

10  
00:00:53,430 --> 00:00:50,860

Garrett ah no the producer director

11  
00:00:55,229 --> 00:00:53,440

writer of the Montauk chronicles at

12  
00:00:58,560 --> 00:00:55,239

least not yet so he didn't hear my voice

13  
00:01:00,450 --> 00:00:58,570

i phi sounded 20 years older as a result

14

00:01:02,460 --> 00:01:00,460

of the fact that my sinuses were clogged

15

00:01:05,430 --> 00:01:02,470

and that kind of thing and i've got to

16

00:01:07,100 --> 00:01:05,440

thinking here that if ET was among us

17

00:01:10,230 --> 00:01:07,110

why can't they do something about

18

00:01:12,300 --> 00:01:10,240

sinuses and teeth what's your take on

19

00:01:14,070 --> 00:01:12,310

that Kurt Collins well that's a good

20

00:01:16,050 --> 00:01:14,080

point you know while we in the news so

21

00:01:17,730 --> 00:01:16,060

we see that our Edgar Mitchell is is

22

00:01:20,520 --> 00:01:17,740

saying that the aliens have saved us

23

00:01:22,260 --> 00:01:20,530

from a nuclear apocalypse and I'm

24

00:01:24,120 --> 00:01:22,270

wondering about you know what about some

25

00:01:26,219 --> 00:01:24,130

of other problems or ingrown toenails

26

00:01:28,410 --> 00:01:26,229

the scientists or hound list migraines

27

00:01:31,770 --> 00:01:28,420

let's let's do something for health

28

00:01:34,319 --> 00:01:31,780

right is so peculiar the aliens want to

29

00:01:36,120 --> 00:01:34,329

take care of what global warming in the

30

00:01:38,100 --> 00:01:36,130

environment or say we should take care

31

00:01:40,499 --> 00:01:38,110

of it they don't really do anything we

32

00:01:42,779 --> 00:01:40,509

should control nuclear weapons but they

33

00:01:44,330 --> 00:01:42,789

don't do anything they say we should so

34

00:01:48,389 --> 00:01:44,340

you know we have this agreement with

35

00:01:50,069 --> 00:01:48,399

Iran which is very controversial but et

36

00:01:52,130 --> 00:01:50,079

is doing nothing about they just make

37

00:01:54,120 --> 00:01:52,140

these pronouncements but what about

38

00:01:57,840 --> 00:01:54,130

conventional day-to-day things like

39

00:01:59,190 --> 00:01:57,850

cancer so as we prepare to do this show

40

00:02:00,870 --> 00:01:59,200

I was listening in the morning with this

41

00:02:03,870 --> 00:02:00,880

press conference featuring former

42

00:02:06,419 --> 00:02:03,880

President Jimmy Carter who was suffering

43

00:02:09,210 --> 00:02:06,429

from melanoma a very severe form of

44

00:02:11,310 --> 00:02:09,220

cancer and he's describing his treatment

45

00:02:13,410 --> 00:02:11,320

process now the guy is over 90 years old

46

00:02:15,420 --> 00:02:13,420

he's lived a long and fruitful life

47

00:02:18,930 --> 00:02:15,430

whether you agree with his politics or

48

00:02:21,870 --> 00:02:18,940

not you know he's certainly live plenty

49

00:02:24,570 --> 00:02:21,880

he's had a good life so if this is what

50

00:02:27,780 --> 00:02:24,580

it is we understand it but the point

51  
00:02:29,580 --> 00:02:27,790  
being here is what is et doing about all

52  
00:02:31,260 --> 00:02:29,590  
that stuff they haven't told us how to

53  
00:02:33,750 --> 00:02:31,270  
control cancer

54  
00:02:36,030 --> 00:02:33,760  
told us how to fix teeth how to fix

55  
00:02:37,830 --> 00:02:36,040  
sinuses when they get clogged they say

56  
00:02:40,290 --> 00:02:37,840  
we should stop our nuclear weapons but

57  
00:02:42,360 --> 00:02:40,300  
they have no ideas about doing it

58  
00:02:45,330 --> 00:02:42,370  
what about global warming sounds to me

59  
00:02:46,740 --> 00:02:45,340  
Kurt Collins that et is useless well

60  
00:02:48,570 --> 00:02:46,750  
it's you know there are some good

61  
00:02:50,460 --> 00:02:48,580  
kindergarten lessons in there so you

62  
00:02:52,650 --> 00:02:50,470  
know if you just love that neighbor and

63  
00:02:54,690 --> 00:02:52,660

that sort of thing that just but I'm not

64

00:02:57,090 --> 00:02:54,700

sure that we really need you know these

65

00:02:58,440 --> 00:02:57,100

cosmic overlords to tell us that I think

66

00:03:00,270 --> 00:02:58,450

you know most of us have would that

67

00:03:02,010 --> 00:03:00,280

figured out and doing it is another

68

00:03:04,620 --> 00:03:02,020

matter by the way where's Christopher

69

00:03:07,350 --> 00:03:04,630

O'Brien this week well Chris had an

70

00:03:09,660 --> 00:03:07,360

emergency to attend to he may join us

71

00:03:12,420 --> 00:03:09,670

later on in the episode that's why it

72

00:03:15,480 --> 00:03:12,430

Kurt Collins is here all right now Kurt

73

00:03:17,460 --> 00:03:15,490

I know that as you told me before we

74

00:03:19,830 --> 00:03:17,470

started you didn't hear the episode

75

00:03:21,360 --> 00:03:19,840

about the Montauk Project is that

76  
00:03:23,880 --> 00:03:21,370  
anything you've ever read about in terms

77  
00:03:25,950 --> 00:03:23,890  
of UFO investigation I really not heard

78  
00:03:28,260 --> 00:03:25,960  
it in connection with their with UFOs

79  
00:03:31,050 --> 00:03:28,270  
but it's just sort of the the the

80  
00:03:34,200 --> 00:03:31,060  
location and the mystery of it in its I

81  
00:03:36,660 --> 00:03:34,210  
you know it's really just spread I guess

82  
00:03:39,210 --> 00:03:36,670  
it's a probably rivals that the Dulce

83  
00:03:41,720 --> 00:03:39,220  
legend in in how how widely it's known

84  
00:03:43,980 --> 00:03:41,730  
even above the Philadelphia Experiment

85  
00:03:46,830 --> 00:03:43,990  
they're probably neck-and-neck I would

86  
00:03:50,100 --> 00:03:46,840  
think well the thing about it also is

87  
00:03:55,040 --> 00:03:50,110  
that the core of it is not incredible

88  
00:03:58,010 --> 00:03:55,050

that the US military engaged in

89

00:04:00,720 --> 00:03:58,020

mind-control experiments all right

90

00:04:02,730 --> 00:04:00,730

that's already something that sounds

91

00:04:06,210 --> 00:04:02,740

credible whether it happened there or

92

00:04:08,880 --> 00:04:06,220

not we don't know we have the testimony

93

00:04:11,400 --> 00:04:08,890

of questionable witnesses but that is

94

00:04:14,280 --> 00:04:11,410

credible any kind of government

95

00:04:15,660 --> 00:04:14,290

involvement in doing some weird stuff we

96

00:04:17,940 --> 00:04:15,670

can believe that we don't believe our

97

00:04:19,710 --> 00:04:17,950

government I mean let's go back to the

98

00:04:23,640 --> 00:04:19,720

case that you have spent so many years

99

00:04:26,910 --> 00:04:23,650

investigating cash Landrum so was that

100

00:04:28,770 --> 00:04:26,920

object a test aircraft you see my point

101

00:04:30,690 --> 00:04:28,780

right there there are a lot of theories

102

00:04:33,810 --> 00:04:30,700

and there there have been so many

103

00:04:36,930 --> 00:04:33,820

strange things you know like you know

104

00:04:38,220 --> 00:04:36,940

not nothing anybody um wants to believe

105

00:04:41,580 --> 00:04:38,230

it can happen but you know there has

106

00:04:43,050 --> 00:04:41,590

been human experimentation so um you

107

00:04:44,439 --> 00:04:43,060

know I hate to think that we use in our

108

00:04:47,709 --> 00:04:44,449

own citizens is tests

109

00:04:49,899 --> 00:04:47,719

Jiggs but it has happened well obviously

110

00:04:53,379 --> 00:04:49,909

it's a matter of not showing respect for

111

00:04:55,450 --> 00:04:53,389

any individual but look do we shall

112

00:04:57,549 --> 00:04:55,460

respect to our soldiers if we pull them

113

00:05:01,029 --> 00:04:57,559

into a war for which there's no purpose

114

00:05:02,920 --> 00:05:01,039

oh that's a tough one um you know

115

00:05:05,739 --> 00:05:02,930

there's a there's a purpose where the we

116

00:05:08,559 --> 00:05:05,749

gosh where we acknowledge agree with it

117

00:05:10,019 --> 00:05:08,569

or I can support it but you know I think

118

00:05:13,089 --> 00:05:10,029

sometimes you know there's definitely

119

00:05:16,689 --> 00:05:13,099

the feeling that we are pawns of one

120

00:05:20,409 --> 00:05:16,699

sort or another but I think is the core

121

00:05:22,689 --> 00:05:20,419

of it how does one good evidence so for

122

00:05:25,230 --> 00:05:22,699

cash Landrum how do you prove that was

123

00:05:27,610 --> 00:05:25,240

some kind of test aircraft that may be

124

00:05:31,390 --> 00:05:27,620

some kind of experiment with nuclear

125

00:05:33,070 --> 00:05:31,400

propulsion well on these government

126

00:05:35,950 --> 00:05:33,080

projects there's one thing that that I

127

00:05:39,010 --> 00:05:35,960

just I think there's so many things that

128

00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:39,020

have been proven because there's got to

129

00:05:43,510 --> 00:05:41,120

be people to support them and you know

130

00:05:45,639 --> 00:05:43,520

there's got to be engineers and and in

131

00:05:47,950 --> 00:05:45,649

scientists involved and I think that

132

00:05:49,629 --> 00:05:47,960

there's there's you know it's like a

133

00:05:51,339 --> 00:05:49,639

tree that's got long roots you know you

134

00:05:54,219 --> 00:05:51,349

you should be able to track some of that

135

00:05:55,659 --> 00:05:54,229

down so you know that's that's why the

136

00:05:59,679 --> 00:05:55,669

things where you can find no evidence

137

00:06:01,300 --> 00:05:59,689

whatsoever it those those things I think

138

00:06:03,969 --> 00:06:01,310

are much less credible one of the things

139

00:06:06,489 --> 00:06:03,979

we're we're where you can track some

140

00:06:08,529 --> 00:06:06,499

hardware and least identify you know the

141

00:06:10,570 --> 00:06:08,539

fact that there was a helicopter that

142

00:06:13,779 --> 00:06:10,580

can be identified you know that's that's

143

00:06:15,550 --> 00:06:13,789

hopeful and with um and if you can talk

144

00:06:17,230 --> 00:06:15,560

to some known projects like you said the

145

00:06:19,510 --> 00:06:17,240

mind control the other mind control

146

00:06:22,540 --> 00:06:19,520

projects so maybe there's something you

147

00:06:24,969 --> 00:06:22,550

can track personnel you know there's you

148

00:06:26,860 --> 00:06:24,979

know we may be frustrated but you know

149

00:06:29,050 --> 00:06:26,870

at least if there's not even some dots

150

00:06:31,050 --> 00:06:29,060

to connect then then you have nothing to

151

00:06:33,339 --> 00:06:31,060

work with

152

00:06:36,100 --> 00:06:33,349

that's the difficult but don't you think

153

00:06:38,920 --> 00:06:36,110

after all these years evidence would be

154

00:06:41,559 --> 00:06:38,930

available I mean what value from an

155

00:06:43,959 --> 00:06:41,569

intelligence standpoint would some kind

156

00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:43,969

of test aircraft from 34 years ago have

157

00:06:51,850 --> 00:06:49,039

Oh the as evidence mm-hmm

158

00:06:54,399 --> 00:06:51,860

well there are there are cases where

159

00:06:57,490 --> 00:06:54,409

they've had test aircraft and it's

160

00:07:00,130 --> 00:06:57,500

especially you know in area 51

161

00:07:02,950 --> 00:07:00,140

and but usually there's there's some

162

00:07:04,960 --> 00:07:02,960

sort of you know generation from one

163

00:07:06,970 --> 00:07:04,970

project to another there's usually not

164

00:07:11,350 --> 00:07:06,980

something that's you know one type of

165

00:07:15,160 --> 00:07:11,360

thing this develops for one one mission

166

00:07:17,230 --> 00:07:15,170

you know you know well at this there was

167

00:07:19,150 --> 00:07:17,240

something there was a project around the

168

00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:19,160

time of cash land where they had put on

169

00:07:25,420 --> 00:07:22,880

these was the justices to take off this

170

00:07:28,060 --> 00:07:25,430

credible sport where it was a c-130 of

171

00:07:30,909 --> 00:07:28,070

the short takeoff and landing and you

172

00:07:34,330 --> 00:07:30,919

know there was pilot air I think in one

173

00:07:36,280 --> 00:07:34,340

crashed and but that technology it was

174

00:07:38,830 --> 00:07:36,290

it was kind of weird but the way they

175

00:07:41,140 --> 00:07:38,840

assembled it it was existing technology

176

00:07:45,400 --> 00:07:41,150

put together quickly for a specific

177

00:07:47,620 --> 00:07:45,410

purpose but it crashed and burned and

178

00:07:52,060 --> 00:07:47,630

you know that was that was kind of a

179

00:07:53,890 --> 00:07:52,070

one-off thing in that the mission that

180

00:07:59,020 --> 00:07:53,900

was intended for which is how hostage

181

00:08:00,370 --> 00:07:59,030

rescue didn't work out but it's what

182

00:08:02,740 --> 00:08:00,380

well it ties in to what I was saying

183

00:08:04,570 --> 00:08:02,750

earlier that that you could trace that

184

00:08:08,820 --> 00:08:04,580

to other projects you know we we have

185

00:08:14,170 --> 00:08:08,830

film of it and engineers and things so

186

00:08:15,880 --> 00:08:14,180

you know I think I don't it staggers my

187

00:08:19,200 --> 00:08:15,890

imagination to think that there are

188

00:08:22,780 --> 00:08:19,210

these projects that are just completely

189

00:08:26,440 --> 00:08:22,790

without a trace you know of a witness or

190

00:08:28,420 --> 00:08:26,450

any engineering whatsoever so those I

191

00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:28,430

don't know I think there's got to be

192

00:08:32,560 --> 00:08:30,080

something and when you can't find

193

00:08:34,620 --> 00:08:32,570

anything for a long time it makes me

194

00:08:37,120 --> 00:08:34,630

wonder if there's anything to it so

195

00:08:39,329 --> 00:08:37,130

there you go in a few months by the way

196

00:08:42,370 --> 00:08:39,339

we'll be joined by our favorite

197

00:08:45,550 --> 00:08:42,380

paranormal blogger himself red pill

198

00:08:49,480 --> 00:08:45,560

junky now as you know red pill and it's

199

00:08:52,210 --> 00:08:49,490

real names McGill was present at a

200

00:08:54,730 --> 00:08:52,220

certain event in Mexico City to discuss

201  
00:08:56,170 --> 00:08:54,740  
the topic that shall not be named we

202  
00:08:58,870 --> 00:08:56,180  
probably won't get back into that

203  
00:09:01,750 --> 00:08:58,880  
anymore I think we're sick of it as Curt

204  
00:09:03,310 --> 00:09:01,760  
is no doubt but he'll be joining us

205  
00:09:05,500 --> 00:09:03,320  
about a lot of subjects we have plenty

206  
00:09:06,970 --> 00:09:05,510  
of a questions from our listeners but we

207  
00:09:09,850 --> 00:09:06,980  
also want to tell you this about the

208  
00:09:11,440 --> 00:09:09,860  
power cast plus now the power cast plus

209  
00:09:13,480 --> 00:09:11,450  
is a way for you to get the

210  
00:09:15,880 --> 00:09:13,490  
free version of this radio show free of

211  
00:09:18,130 --> 00:09:15,890  
41 minutes at Network ads and our

212  
00:09:21,550 --> 00:09:18,140  
exclusive podcast called after the power

213  
00:09:23,830 --> 00:09:21,560

cast all for a modest monthly annual or

214

00:09:25,960 --> 00:09:23,840

five-year subscription rate and if you

215

00:09:28,140 --> 00:09:25,970

go for the year of five years you get a

216

00:09:30,400 --> 00:09:28,150

free copy of Chris O'Brien's

217

00:09:34,720 --> 00:09:30,410

incredible book stalking of the

218

00:09:38,020 --> 00:09:34,730

tricksters okay so how about that to

219

00:09:40,930 --> 00:09:38,030

find out more go to plus dot the power

220

00:09:44,110 --> 00:09:40,940

cast comm that's plus thought the para

221

00:09:48,220 --> 00:09:44,120

cast calm PL us dot the para cast calm

222

00:09:51,380 --> 00:09:48,230

on tap red pill junky with gene and Kirk

223

00:09:57,130 --> 00:09:51,390

Collins you're in the para cast

224

00:09:59,620 --> 00:09:57,140

[Music]

225

00:10:02,500 --> 00:09:59,630

so here's what happened I was placing an

226

00:10:04,750 --> 00:10:02,510

order online the site went down it took

227

00:10:06,550 --> 00:10:04,760

hours before it returned but I'd already

228

00:10:08,530 --> 00:10:06,560

placed the order with another company if

229

00:10:10,480 --> 00:10:08,540

your site goes down you could lose

230

00:10:12,430 --> 00:10:10,490

business and if you have a business or

231

00:10:15,340 --> 00:10:12,440

personal site you'll want to know it's

232

00:10:18,699 --> 00:10:15,350

easy to run and it will stay online at

233

00:10:21,610 --> 00:10:18,709

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

234

00:10:24,460 --> 00:10:21,620

most reliable networks in the world talk

235

00:10:26,800 --> 00:10:24,470

to a sales rep at iWeb calm use the

236

00:10:28,540 --> 00:10:26,810

promo code tech night out for a special

237

00:10:29,949 --> 00:10:28,550

discount first game attack of the rock

238

00:10:32,410 --> 00:10:29,959

codes and it was a critically acclaimed

239

00:10:34,269 --> 00:10:32,420

success and now there's the coming of

240

00:10:36,579 --> 00:10:34,279

the protectors a former military

241

00:10:38,800 --> 00:10:36,589

intelligence man is contacted by a space

242

00:10:41,410 --> 00:10:38,810

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

243

00:10:42,910 --> 00:10:41,420

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

244

00:10:43,690 --> 00:10:42,920

our distant planet are planning to

245

00:10:46,329 --> 00:10:43,700

conquer the earth

246

00:10:48,790 --> 00:10:46,339

this is gripping science fiction of the

247

00:10:50,860 --> 00:10:48,800

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

248

00:10:53,620 --> 00:10:50,870

and the coming of the protectors find

249

00:10:58,900 --> 00:10:53,630

out more at rawhides calm that's rock oh

250

00:11:00,519 --> 00:10:58,910

it's our Ock oids calm hi this is walt

251  
00:11:03,100 --> 00:11:00,529  
longest inner woods I'm the founder and

252  
00:11:04,360 --> 00:11:03,110  
CEO of IB stronghold by now you've heard

253  
00:11:05,530 --> 00:11:04,370  
our commercials about wallets that

254  
00:11:07,449 --> 00:11:05,540  
protect you from electronic

255  
00:11:08,949 --> 00:11:07,459  
pickpocketing ten years ago I created a

256  
00:11:10,509 --> 00:11:08,959  
way to protect my own cards from prying

257  
00:11:12,460 --> 00:11:10,519  
eyes after government officials started

258  
00:11:15,009 --> 00:11:12,470  
talking about issuing a national ID card

259  
00:11:16,720 --> 00:11:15,019  
with a built-in radio chip called RFID I

260  
00:11:18,480 --> 00:11:16,730  
felt having to broadcast my personal

261  
00:11:20,740 --> 00:11:18,490  
information was an invasion of privacy

262  
00:11:23,019 --> 00:11:20,750  
soon after it was also announced that

263  
00:11:25,210 --> 00:11:23,029

credit cards debit cards US passports

264

00:11:28,180 --> 00:11:25,220

hotel room keys and even transit passes

265

00:11:29,710 --> 00:11:28,190

would also incorporate RFID it was then

266

00:11:31,689 --> 00:11:29,720

I formed ID stronghold to share my

267

00:11:33,220 --> 00:11:31,699

inventions of blocking RFID signals with

268

00:11:34,750 --> 00:11:33,230

the world there are a lot of

269

00:11:36,939 --> 00:11:34,760

misconceptions out there today about

270

00:11:39,430 --> 00:11:36,949

RFID I encourage everyone to get

271

00:11:41,590 --> 00:11:39,440

informed and get protected please go to

272

00:11:43,240 --> 00:11:41,600

ID stronghold comm and get the facts and

273

00:11:44,889 --> 00:11:43,250

the wallet sleeves or badge holders you

274

00:11:47,439 --> 00:11:44,899

need to protect your personal financial

275

00:11:48,939 --> 00:11:47,449

data you'll be pleasantly surprised at

276  
00:11:50,139 --> 00:11:48,949  
through our direct sales model you won't

277  
00:11:51,610 --> 00:11:50,149  
pay more than other comparable

278  
00:11:53,310 --> 00:11:51,620  
unprotected wallets

279  
00:12:00,010 --> 00:11:53,320  
it is as though the protection is free

280  
00:12:01,570 --> 00:12:00,020  
visit ID stronghold calm today you are

281  
00:12:04,180 --> 00:12:01,580  
an individual with your own thoughts

282  
00:12:06,040 --> 00:12:04,190  
decisions and actions so why should you

283  
00:12:07,930 --> 00:12:06,050  
be penalized for not enrolling in the

284  
00:12:10,180 --> 00:12:07,940  
subpar health insurance mandated by the

285  
00:12:13,150 --> 00:12:10,190  
government be truly independent visit

286  
00:12:15,160 --> 00:12:13,160  
Liberty on call org Liberty on call org

287  
00:12:17,410 --> 00:12:15,170  
is a bold innovative alternative

288  
00:12:19,090 --> 00:12:17,420

allowing you to take back control and

289

00:12:20,650 --> 00:12:19,100

make your own decisions about your

290

00:12:22,630 --> 00:12:20,660

health care mention this ad when you

291

00:12:24,880 --> 00:12:22,640

call to learn more eight hundred seven

292

00:12:26,560 --> 00:12:24,890

one four six nine nine three that's 800

293

00:12:30,310 --> 00:12:26,570

seven one four six nine nine three

294

00:12:32,769 --> 00:12:30,320

Liberty on call org call today sciatica

295

00:12:34,329 --> 00:12:32,779

lower back pain hip pain poor posture if

296

00:12:36,940 --> 00:12:34,339

you suffer from any of these problems

297

00:12:38,470 --> 00:12:36,950

get ready to relax introducing an

298

00:12:41,680 --> 00:12:38,480

amazing product that's been in the

299

00:12:43,570 --> 00:12:41,690

market for over 25 years the sacral G it

300

00:12:45,700 --> 00:12:43,580

was invented by a football coach using a

301  
00:12:47,470 --> 00:12:45,710  
common sense osteopath technique he

302  
00:12:49,540 --> 00:12:47,480  
created this device to help his athletes

303  
00:12:51,370 --> 00:12:49,550  
by isolating and supporting the sacrum

304  
00:12:53,260 --> 00:12:51,380  
which is the keystone of our anatomy

305  
00:12:55,150 --> 00:12:53,270  
this wedge-shaped bone is in the center

306  
00:12:57,370 --> 00:12:55,160  
of our hips where a lot of pain starts

307  
00:12:59,350 --> 00:12:57,380  
simply relax 20 minutes daily and the

308  
00:13:01,210 --> 00:12:59,360  
amazingly simple sacral wedgie and let

309  
00:13:03,460 --> 00:13:01,220  
gravity do the work helping muscles

310  
00:13:05,110 --> 00:13:03,470  
rebalance and start releasing nerves sit

311  
00:13:06,820 --> 00:13:05,120  
in the sacral wedgy at the computer or

312  
00:13:08,260 --> 00:13:06,830  
while traveling to help correct posture

313  
00:13:11,470 --> 00:13:08,270

to finally help relieve those stubborn

314

00:13:13,360 --> 00:13:11,480

aches and pains for only 3395 it's made

315

00:13:16,240 --> 00:13:13,370

in the USA so click the family-owned

316

00:13:20,019 --> 00:13:16,250

website at sacra wedgie calm spelled SI

317

00:13:22,000 --> 00:13:20,029

c r o w e d g y calm or call one eight

318

00:13:23,560 --> 00:13:22,010

hundred seven thirty seven nine two nine

319

00:13:26,199 --> 00:13:23,570

five that's one eight hundred seven

320

00:13:28,620 --> 00:13:26,209

thirty seven nine two ninety five relax

321

00:13:31,030 --> 00:13:28,630

your back pain away with a sacral edgy

322

00:13:33,250 --> 00:13:31,040

now a twice as nice twin kit special

323

00:13:35,320 --> 00:13:33,260

offer from complete h2o minerals for all

324

00:13:36,699 --> 00:13:35,330

g c and listeners get a complete h2o

325

00:13:37,990 --> 00:13:36,709

minerals twin kit with thirty three

326

00:13:40,060 --> 00:13:38,000

different minerals vitamins and amino

327

00:13:41,740 --> 00:13:40,070

acids all in a liquid form enough for

328

00:13:44,230 --> 00:13:41,750

two people for one month regular price

329

00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:44,240

89.95 but now complete h2o minerals is

330

00:13:48,130 --> 00:13:46,160

offering the twin kit for 69 ninety-five

331

00:13:49,660 --> 00:13:48,140

and all GCN listeners receive a bonus

332

00:13:51,340 --> 00:13:49,670

16-ounce bottle of ionic silver

333

00:13:53,440 --> 00:13:51,350

absolutely free with free shipping a

334

00:13:54,790 --> 00:13:53,450

\$120 total value hurry

335

00:13:56,829 --> 00:13:54,800

limited time offer call eight oh three

336

00:14:00,840 --> 00:13:56,839

seven nine four four seven six seven or

337

00:14:05,519 --> 00:14:03,509

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

338

00:14:09,449 --> 00:14:05,529

comment or question about the para cast

339

00:14:12,749 --> 00:14:09,459

sent it to news at the para cast com

340

00:14:14,939 --> 00:14:12,759

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

341

00:14:18,119 --> 00:14:14,949

don't forget to visit our famous para

342

00:14:22,349 --> 00:14:18,129

cast community forums at forum dot the

343

00:14:25,650 --> 00:14:22,359

para cast calm before we get on with our

344

00:14:28,529 --> 00:14:25,660

guests red pill junky and our guest

345

00:14:30,659 --> 00:14:28,539

co-host Kirk Collins just want to tell

346

00:14:33,599 --> 00:14:30,669

you something we had a little contest

347

00:14:37,049 --> 00:14:33,609

released our friends over at UF OMG comm

348

00:14:39,689 --> 00:14:37,059

had a contest and here's the result we'd

349

00:14:44,099 --> 00:14:39,699

like to congratulate para cast forum

350

00:14:46,109 --> 00:14:44,109

member liquid coax I'm winning a 5 year

351  
00:14:50,009 --> 00:14:46,119  
membership to the power cast plus that's

352  
00:14:53,699 --> 00:14:50,019  
from UFO mg calm your source for

353  
00:14:58,019 --> 00:14:53,709  
out-of-this-world news liquid coax isn't

354  
00:15:00,809 --> 00:14:58,029  
that a good name guys colorful we have

355  
00:15:03,599 --> 00:15:00,819  
yes co-host Kurt Collins and red pill

356  
00:15:05,699 --> 00:15:03,609  
junky Chris O'Brien is off on an

357  
00:15:07,729 --> 00:15:05,709  
emergency visit so he'll let us know

358  
00:15:09,989 --> 00:15:07,739  
later how things are going with that

359  
00:15:12,239 --> 00:15:09,999  
meantime we've got so many thousands of

360  
00:15:13,619 --> 00:15:12,249  
things to talk about here and we've

361  
00:15:15,389 --> 00:15:13,629  
gotten some questions from listeners

362  
00:15:20,069 --> 00:15:15,399  
including one that could practically

363  
00:15:24,029 --> 00:15:20,079

fill the entire show so red pill we're

364

00:15:26,249 --> 00:15:24,039

gonna keep you busy okay I'm gonna ask

365

00:15:28,409 --> 00:15:26,259

this question because we have to last

366

00:15:30,239 --> 00:15:28,419

time you were on the show we were

367

00:15:32,819 --> 00:15:30,249

talking about the topic that shall not

368

00:15:37,289 --> 00:15:32,829

be named that you went to attend that

369

00:15:39,119 --> 00:15:37,299

shindig in Mexico City hmm now we'll get

370

00:15:41,039 --> 00:15:39,129

past this very quickly but obviously

371

00:15:42,840 --> 00:15:41,049

we're curious our listeners who may have

372

00:15:45,299 --> 00:15:42,850

not have followed the forum discussions

373

00:15:47,159 --> 00:15:45,309

after that we had you on we also had

374

00:15:49,439 --> 00:15:47,169

Richard Dolan on very briefly for about

375

00:15:53,129 --> 00:15:49,449

20 minutes looking at that whole episode

376

00:15:56,340 --> 00:15:53,139

and now of course you're on the show

377

00:15:59,849 --> 00:15:56,350

with a member of the Roswell slides

378

00:16:01,619 --> 00:15:59,859

research group I said that term what's

379

00:16:07,919 --> 00:16:01,629

your end term feeling at that whole

380

00:16:12,409 --> 00:16:07,929

thing oh boy well I guess that by now

381

00:16:14,620 --> 00:16:12,419

most of the UFO communities actively

382

00:16:17,230 --> 00:16:14,630

avoiding or

383

00:16:20,070 --> 00:16:17,240

is missing the whole the whole issue you

384

00:16:22,930 --> 00:16:20,080

know thanks in large part to court and

385

00:16:27,220 --> 00:16:22,940

the Rose we'll just research group and

386

00:16:32,170 --> 00:16:27,230

how quickly they managed to decipher the

387

00:16:34,930 --> 00:16:32,180

plaque our next to be a left alleged to

388

00:16:38,650 --> 00:16:34,940

Roswell mama which in the in turn out to

389

00:16:42,580 --> 00:16:38,660

be what we all initially thought which

390

00:16:47,380 --> 00:16:42,590

was common and the mummy of a child so I

391

00:16:51,030 --> 00:16:47,390

think that most of us decided to move on

392

00:16:54,250 --> 00:16:51,040

but some of the main player seems to be

393

00:16:56,980 --> 00:16:54,260

unwilling to leave that bandwagon you

394

00:17:00,580 --> 00:16:56,990

know may may nobles you know Jaime Mouse

395

00:17:03,070 --> 00:17:00,590

and who is still maintaining that the

396

00:17:05,439 --> 00:17:03,080

the people behind the Roswell the

397

00:17:09,040 --> 00:17:05,449

research group didn't actually manage to

398

00:17:11,429 --> 00:17:09,050

to prove conclusively that the book the

399

00:17:16,660 --> 00:17:11,439

body that they showed in these slides

400

00:17:20,110 --> 00:17:16,670

was the same mommy found by Ray Palmer

401  
00:17:22,420 --> 00:17:20,120  
in monk Montezuma palace you know and

402  
00:17:24,670 --> 00:17:22,430  
which was eventually then displayed at

403  
00:17:27,429 --> 00:17:24,680  
the mess aware the museum no he still

404  
00:17:29,910 --> 00:17:27,439  
claiming that now no there's there's

405  
00:17:34,570 --> 00:17:29,920  
some inconsistencies there are some

406  
00:17:46,470 --> 00:17:34,580  
physical differences the the body in the

407  
00:17:51,970 --> 00:17:48,040  
witness stand

408  
00:17:55,710 --> 00:17:51,980  
you know he was calling it a be witness

409  
00:18:00,660 --> 00:17:55,720  
to and it was lonely to be some sort of

410  
00:18:07,290 --> 00:18:00,670  
scientific again you know with mainly

411  
00:18:11,470 --> 00:18:07,300  
Mexican specialists so Mouse and was

412  
00:18:15,310 --> 00:18:11,480  
actually in the midst of organizing a

413  
00:18:17,800 --> 00:18:15,320

new and event a sequel to that the

414

00:18:21,040 --> 00:18:17,810

witness the end of may see if he was

415

00:18:24,310 --> 00:18:21,050

calling it the witness to own life the

416

00:18:26,680 --> 00:18:24,320

first event the first show or expect all

417

00:18:27,970 --> 00:18:26,690

spectacle if you want to call it it was

418

00:18:30,460 --> 00:18:27,980

going to be

419

00:18:33,190 --> 00:18:30,470

three ignition freedom and depending of

420

00:18:36,370 --> 00:18:33,200

the amount of people who were going to

421

00:18:42,490 --> 00:18:36,380

know that we're going to attend it was

422

00:18:44,799 --> 00:18:42,500

going to be held in it's like a Medical

423

00:18:48,840 --> 00:18:44,809

Center here in Mexico so we have a very

424

00:18:52,450 --> 00:18:48,850

important medical center in the city and

425

00:18:56,680 --> 00:18:52,460

again he was going to try to show and

426  
00:18:59,080 --> 00:18:56,690  
the expert testimony of special disease

427  
00:19:04,740 --> 00:18:59,090  
was he was going to gather in order to

428  
00:19:11,409 --> 00:19:04,750  
show there were still many things to be

429  
00:19:13,659 --> 00:19:11,419  
so now son is what was going to organize

430  
00:19:17,799 --> 00:19:13,669  
a second event to be witness you know he

431  
00:19:20,200 --> 00:19:17,809  
was going to be witness to it was not

432  
00:19:23,430 --> 00:19:20,210  
going to be like the first one you know

433  
00:19:27,880 --> 00:19:23,440  
first of all it wasn't going to be a

434  
00:19:31,450 --> 00:19:27,890  
pay-per-view event she said it was going

435  
00:19:34,930 --> 00:19:31,460  
to be free of charge it wasn't going to

436  
00:19:38,760 --> 00:19:34,940  
be held out in an auditorium like last

437  
00:19:41,440 --> 00:19:38,770  
time it was going to be held in a

438  
00:19:44,560 --> 00:19:41,450

cigarette Camino Medical Center which is

439

00:19:48,159 --> 00:19:44,570

a pretty important hospital you know

440

00:19:52,180 --> 00:19:48,169

also like Medical Center College here in

441

00:19:56,350 --> 00:19:52,190

Mexico City so there she was going to

442

00:20:01,530 --> 00:19:56,360

have like a panel with an expert she was

443

00:20:04,570 --> 00:20:01,540

going to gather in order to show how the

444

00:20:06,340 --> 00:20:04,580

slides you know Washington well if not

445

00:20:09,220 --> 00:20:06,350

an extraterrestrial

446

00:20:11,980 --> 00:20:09,230

at least a normal you know from the

447

00:20:14,919 --> 00:20:11,990

point of view what the things that he's

448

00:20:17,400 --> 00:20:14,929

experts you know managed to observe from

449

00:20:20,289 --> 00:20:17,410

the slides you know and he said that

450

00:20:25,930 --> 00:20:20,299

anyone who will rather wanted to debate

451  
00:20:28,419 --> 00:20:25,940  
on the bunk the slide was a free to come

452  
00:20:31,240 --> 00:20:28,429  
by you know so it was interesting to see

453  
00:20:34,480 --> 00:20:31,250  
what was going to happen but at the last

454  
00:20:40,080 --> 00:20:34,490  
minute he he didn't cancel he said he

455  
00:20:43,719 --> 00:20:40,090  
postponed it you know the experts

456  
00:20:47,950 --> 00:20:43,729  
actually ask him to postpone the event I

457  
00:20:51,009 --> 00:20:47,960  
think until September or October until

458  
00:20:52,779 --> 00:20:51,019  
they manage to review all the new

459  
00:20:56,019 --> 00:20:52,789  
evidence that has surfaced you know

460  
00:20:58,749 --> 00:20:56,029  
thanks to the work of there was research

461  
00:21:02,259 --> 00:20:58,759  
and other researchers you know the ones

462  
00:21:08,619 --> 00:21:02,269  
who would manage to find and be there

463  
00:21:14,200 --> 00:21:08,629

for for I a papers about the Ray Palmer's

464

00:21:18,639 --> 00:21:14,210

mommy it's not just SL Palmer Ray Palmer

465

00:21:20,799 --> 00:21:18,649

is an assistant but that's another story

466

00:21:24,249 --> 00:21:20,809

actually no because there is a ray

467

00:21:28,509 --> 00:21:24,259

palmer who is a character in the TV show

468

00:21:31,149 --> 00:21:28,519

arrow based on the atom which was a

469

00:21:33,789 --> 00:21:31,159

character that goes back to like the 50s

470

00:21:36,489 --> 00:21:33,799

and was based on the other ray palmer in

471

00:21:39,629 --> 00:21:36,499

the sense of the name the writer of the

472

00:21:42,399 --> 00:21:39,639

comic book borrow the name Ray Palmer

473

00:21:43,690 --> 00:21:42,409

but that's another story anyway let's

474

00:21:46,019 --> 00:21:43,700

not worry about that let's go

475

00:21:50,320 --> 00:21:46,029

so the point here is he's gonna stage a

476

00:21:52,599 --> 00:21:50,330

free event hopefully to give another

477

00:21:54,060 --> 00:21:52,609

spin on the situation and I think it was

478

00:21:58,330 --> 00:21:54,070

very smart not to bother doing that

479

00:22:01,960 --> 00:21:58,340

whatever excuse he presents yeah and she

480

00:22:05,919 --> 00:22:01,970

also managed to dodge that bullet of

481

00:22:09,519 --> 00:22:05,929

being prize reward he offered you know I

482

00:22:11,739 --> 00:22:09,529

think he offered \$5,000 to anyone who

483

00:22:18,060 --> 00:22:11,749

managed to find a second photograph of

484

00:22:23,409 --> 00:22:18,070

the mummy and to people they claimed to

485

00:22:25,239 --> 00:22:23,419

do just that you know refused to to to

486

00:22:27,879 --> 00:22:25,249

give in and she didn't give them the

487

00:22:29,710 --> 00:22:27,889

money well we can certainly argue about

488

00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:29,720

that though let's argue about this first

489

00:22:35,919 --> 00:22:32,960

their red pill junky our guest co-host

490

00:22:38,169 --> 00:22:35,929

this week is Kirk Collins and we're

491

00:22:41,499 --> 00:22:38,179

talking briefly about the aftermath to

492

00:22:46,940 --> 00:22:41,509

the topic that shall not be named gene

493

00:22:52,980 --> 00:22:50,310

the nation's largest independently owned

494

00:22:57,710 --> 00:22:52,990

and operated talk radio network the

495

00:23:00,540 --> 00:22:57,720

genesis communications network G C n

496

00:23:02,760 --> 00:23:00,550

we've been patiently waiting waiting

497

00:23:04,560 --> 00:23:02,770

while you tried to ignore us waiting

498

00:23:06,750 --> 00:23:04,570

while you acted like we didn't exist

499

00:23:10,620 --> 00:23:06,760

waiting for our chance to be taken

500

00:23:13,320 --> 00:23:10,630

seriously the wait is over GC n is

501  
00:23:15,240 --> 00:23:13,330  
available 24/7 at GC and live.com

502  
00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:15,250  
navigate through news from your favorite

503  
00:23:21,990 --> 00:23:18,960  
host and download archives of past shows

504  
00:23:25,140 --> 00:23:22,000  
visit GC and live.com for instant access

505  
00:23:28,050 --> 00:23:25,150  
in live streaming GC in live the future

506  
00:23:29,670 --> 00:23:28,060  
of talk radio no it's your fingertips we

507  
00:23:31,770 --> 00:23:29,680  
the people grow cotton wheat fabric

508  
00:23:33,390 --> 00:23:31,780  
engraving can bed strips and fibers to

509  
00:23:35,160 --> 00:23:33,400  
protect from counterfeit and carding to

510  
00:23:35,670 --> 00:23:35,170  
a private bank having it led back at

511  
00:23:37,380 --> 00:23:35,680  
interest

512  
00:23:39,090 --> 00:23:37,390  
forcing taxes to service debt this

513  
00:23:40,710 --> 00:23:39,100

capitalism what was Jefferson correct

514

00:23:42,360 --> 00:23:40,720

when stating a central bank issuing the

515

00:23:43,470 --> 00:23:42,370

public currency is a greater menace to

516

00:23:45,270 --> 00:23:43,480

the liberties of the people than a

517

00:23:46,650 --> 00:23:45,280

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

518

00:23:48,810 --> 00:23:46,660

placing if silver dollar in a book

519

00:23:52,140 --> 00:23:48,820

explains our monetary system call for

520

00:23:55,230 --> 00:23:52,150

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

521

00:23:57,060 --> 00:23:55,240

understand the system call 866 to 237

522

00:24:01,470 --> 00:23:57,070

that's eight hundred six eight six two

523

00:24:03,780 --> 00:24:01,480

two three hi Peter Picaro for paranormal

524

00:24:05,820 --> 00:24:03,790

date.com are you looking for love in all

525

00:24:08,100 --> 00:24:05,830

the wrong places now you have a chance

526

00:24:11,250 --> 00:24:08,110

to change that by signing up for free at

527

00:24:13,050 --> 00:24:11,260

the paranormal date calm this incredible

528

00:24:15,030 --> 00:24:13,060

dating site puts people of like minds

529

00:24:17,130 --> 00:24:15,040

together people who are interested into

530

00:24:20,160 --> 00:24:17,140

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

531

00:24:22,650 --> 00:24:20,170

UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

532

00:24:25,080 --> 00:24:22,660

paranormal date calm was developed for

533

00:24:27,690 --> 00:24:25,090

you people seeking a viable alternative

534

00:24:29,670 --> 00:24:27,700

to the other dating services you can

535

00:24:32,070 --> 00:24:29,680

join for free by going to paranormal

536

00:24:34,020 --> 00:24:32,080

date calm and if you decide you like it

537

00:24:36,660 --> 00:24:34,030

and want to connect with people use the

538

00:24:39,060 --> 00:24:36,670

code Gorge for a substantial discount

539

00:24:40,980 --> 00:24:39,070

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

540

00:24:42,870 --> 00:24:40,990

date.com says so many people hunger to

541

00:24:43,470 --> 00:24:42,880

share their experiences about the

542

00:24:45,270 --> 00:24:43,480

paranormal

543

00:24:47,910 --> 00:24:45,280

they got explainable for the afterlife

544

00:24:49,770 --> 00:24:47,920

and so much more and this is the source

545

00:24:51,390 --> 00:24:49,780

for them to meet and share that common

546

00:24:53,280 --> 00:24:51,400

interest so sign it for free at

547

00:24:55,890 --> 00:24:53,290

paranormal Jake calm

548

00:24:58,170 --> 00:24:55,900

a normal date calm and use the code

549

00:25:00,630 --> 00:24:58,180

George if you decide to connect with

550

00:25:02,640 --> 00:25:00,640

someone you like if you owe \$10,000 or

551

00:25:04,530 --> 00:25:02,650

more to the IRS or state in back taxes

552

00:25:06,390 --> 00:25:04,540

you know they'll never stop coming after

553

00:25:07,680 --> 00:25:06,400

you with Bank levies wage garnishments

554

00:25:10,050 --> 00:25:07,690

they'll even seize your home or business

555

00:25:11,820 --> 00:25:10,060

the good news a government program for

556

00:25:13,860 --> 00:25:11,830

tax debt forgiveness it's called the

557

00:25:15,540 --> 00:25:13,870

Fresh Start initiative I'm possibly with

558

00:25:17,340 --> 00:25:15,550

US tax shield we can help navigate the

559

00:25:18,960 --> 00:25:17,350

new laws get you protected and resolve

560

00:25:21,090 --> 00:25:18,970

your tax issues permanently call the

561

00:25:22,950 --> 00:25:21,100

experts at US tax yield now for your

562

00:25:25,680 --> 00:25:22,960

free consultation and get a guaranteed

563

00:25:29,550 --> 00:25:25,690

quote to resolve your case call 843 660

564

00:25:31,860 --> 00:25:29,560

451 that's 800 for three 660 451 are you

565

00:25:34,290 --> 00:25:31,870

tired of commuting to a job that makes

566

00:25:36,000 --> 00:25:34,300

someone else rich working harder than

567

00:25:38,640 --> 00:25:36,010

ever but getting nowhere

568

00:25:41,400 --> 00:25:38,650

do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

569

00:25:43,920 --> 00:25:41,410

every week on day care having someone

570

00:25:45,780 --> 00:25:43,930

else raise your children with our

571

00:25:48,990 --> 00:25:45,790

opportunities you can start earning

572

00:25:51,270 --> 00:25:49,000

money as soon as next week you get to be

573

00:25:54,120 --> 00:25:51,280

the boss work from home and live a

574

00:25:55,950 --> 00:25:54,130

happier life at be the boss Network

575

00:25:57,630 --> 00:25:55,960

you'll find hundreds of work from home

576

00:26:00,540 --> 00:25:57,640

opportunities that you can literally

577

00:26:03,990 --> 00:26:00,550

start today and be earning money as soon

578

00:26:06,210 --> 00:26:04,000

as next week go to freedom 106 dot-com

579

00:26:09,240 --> 00:26:06,220

and start earning money as soon as next

580

00:26:11,280 --> 00:26:09,250

week you get to be the boss get out of

581

00:26:14,670 --> 00:26:11,290

the rat race work from home go to

582

00:26:17,010 --> 00:26:14,680

freedom 106 dot-com right now and change

583

00:26:21,480 --> 00:26:17,020

your life today that's freedom the

584

00:26:23,670 --> 00:26:21,490

number 106 com go to freedom 106 dot-com

585

00:26:27,390 --> 00:26:23,680

and start earning money as soon as next

586

00:26:30,600 --> 00:26:27,400

week you be the boss go to freedom 106

587

00:26:34,110 --> 00:26:30,610

dot-com I am a 47 year old female and

588

00:26:34,920 --> 00:26:34,120

had a heart attack in 2005 this is Alice

589

00:26:38,070 --> 00:26:34,930

from New Jersey

590

00:26:40,650 --> 00:26:38,080

I still get angina even with four stents

591

00:26:41,100 --> 00:26:40,660

I was taking nine for two or three times

592

00:26:43,380 --> 00:26:41,110

a week

593

00:26:45,930 --> 00:26:43,390

the very first day after taking heart

594

00:26:48,960 --> 00:26:45,940

and body extract the chest pain was gone

595

00:26:50,700 --> 00:26:48,970

now I don't wear a nitro pad learn the

596

00:26:53,100 --> 00:26:50,710

secrets of an effective natural 100%

597

00:26:55,340 --> 00:26:53,110

organic nutritional supplement for a

598

00:27:17,159 --> 00:26:55,350

healthy heart and circulation @hb

599

00:27:19,350 --> 00:27:17,169

extract calm Chris O'Brien's off this

600

00:27:22,169 --> 00:27:19,360

week we have kurt collins as a guest

601  
00:27:25,049 --> 00:27:22,179  
co-host who filled in literally within

602  
00:27:26,460 --> 00:27:25,059  
minutes of my asking and that's amazing

603  
00:27:27,240 --> 00:27:26,470  
that he did that and we really

604  
00:27:30,330 --> 00:27:27,250  
appreciate it

605  
00:27:34,320 --> 00:27:30,340  
our guest is red pill junky a blogger on

606  
00:27:37,680 --> 00:27:34,330  
all things paranormal on 14 topics etc

607  
00:27:38,010 --> 00:27:37,690  
etc now before we go on even listening

608  
00:27:41,669 --> 00:27:38,020  
to this

609  
00:27:43,830 --> 00:27:41,679  
kurt collins you are a member of the

610  
00:27:45,840 --> 00:27:43,840  
rods low slides research group so you

611  
00:27:48,090 --> 00:27:45,850  
you're one of the people who exposed

612  
00:27:51,659 --> 00:27:48,100  
this whole mess what do you have to say

613  
00:27:53,430 --> 00:27:51,669

or ask red pill before we go on well I

614

00:27:55,380 --> 00:27:53,440

did listen to the show and heard about

615

00:27:57,149 --> 00:27:55,390

his experience in Mexico City and that

616

00:27:58,770 --> 00:27:57,159

was that was interesting to hear from

617

00:28:03,600 --> 00:27:58,780

from a perspective little audience

618

00:28:05,310 --> 00:28:03,610

member well really the the thing I'm

619

00:28:08,010 --> 00:28:05,320

gonna here's a question from Bern state

620

00:28:09,810 --> 00:28:08,020

which is you know he hears about the the

621

00:28:11,190 --> 00:28:09,820

opinion of the group that I worked on

622

00:28:15,779 --> 00:28:11,200

and you don't have to pull any punches

623

00:28:18,899 --> 00:28:15,789

because I'm here but he also has let's

624

00:28:23,700 --> 00:28:18,909

see let me read this directly if if the

625

00:28:25,950 --> 00:28:23,710

the team work with skeptics and and UFO

626

00:28:28,289 --> 00:28:25,960

proponents will even working together

627

00:28:30,960 --> 00:28:28,299

from different backgrounds he said is

628

00:28:32,760 --> 00:28:30,970

this a good future direction for ufology

629

00:28:36,149 --> 00:28:32,770

and do you think that it needs to be

630

00:28:39,779 --> 00:28:36,159

more interdisciplinary well I completely

631

00:28:42,899 --> 00:28:39,789

agree yes I think it was a very positive

632

00:28:45,500 --> 00:28:42,909

and development the fact that the

633

00:28:49,470 --> 00:28:45,510

roswell research group was composed of

634

00:28:53,549 --> 00:28:49,480

people of let's say both sides of the

635

00:28:57,000 --> 00:28:53,559

argument among people who are an Pro UFO

636

00:29:01,020 --> 00:28:57,010

like for example Chris Rutkowski people

637

00:29:03,660 --> 00:29:01,030

who are and what would say on a shame

638

00:29:05,880 --> 00:29:03,670

is skeptic about this topic like Lance

639

00:29:08,280 --> 00:29:05,890

movie but people who might be you know

640

00:29:10,950 --> 00:29:08,290

in the radical Center like you yourself

641

00:29:14,070 --> 00:29:10,960

card you know I think it's actually a

642

00:29:18,540 --> 00:29:14,080

much more interesting attitude to take I

643

00:29:21,960 --> 00:29:18,550

myself prepared to be maintained myself

644

00:29:25,110 --> 00:29:21,970

in the excluded middle as as much as I'm

645

00:29:28,820 --> 00:29:25,120

able but yeah hopefully that kind of

646

00:29:32,400 --> 00:29:28,830

momentum would be maintained and may be

647

00:29:35,970 --> 00:29:32,410

replicated and in dealing with other

648

00:29:38,210 --> 00:29:35,980

other types of an other famous cases you

649

00:29:41,100 --> 00:29:38,220

know maybe the left you know your

650

00:29:46,530 --> 00:29:41,110

particular area of expertise the cash

651  
00:29:48,660 --> 00:29:46,540  
Landrum case of 1980 or maybe some

652  
00:29:52,830 --> 00:29:48,670  
forest you know also from the eighties

653  
00:29:55,380 --> 00:29:52,840  
you know we managed to get a team of

654  
00:29:57,660 --> 00:29:55,390  
people with different backgrounds

655  
00:29:59,460 --> 00:29:57,670  
different areas of expertise you know

656  
00:30:01,530 --> 00:29:59,470  
different professional different

657  
00:30:06,600 --> 00:30:01,540  
disciplines that they could bring to the

658  
00:30:09,780 --> 00:30:06,610  
table and a different beauty and they

659  
00:30:16,980 --> 00:30:09,790  
managed to keep their egos in check you

660  
00:30:19,170 --> 00:30:16,990  
know I'm trying to it may be you know I

661  
00:30:21,390 --> 00:30:19,180  
think that that could be one of the most

662  
00:30:24,780 --> 00:30:21,400  
important things to happen to this field

663  
00:30:26,760 --> 00:30:24,790

in a long long time long and short of it

664

00:30:29,010 --> 00:30:26,770

Kurt are you still in touch with your

665

00:30:31,320 --> 00:30:29,020

fellow Roswell slide study group members

666

00:30:35,400 --> 00:30:31,330

the group was informal more of a

667

00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:35,410

discussion group and yes we've gotten

668

00:30:39,690 --> 00:30:37,600

ourselves into something else have you

669

00:30:41,670 --> 00:30:39,700

heard about this this case the video

670

00:30:44,910 --> 00:30:41,680

from the homeland security from Puerto

671

00:30:46,770 --> 00:30:44,920

Rico explain this to our listeners

672

00:30:48,330 --> 00:30:46,780

because they don't follow all this nor

673

00:30:53,700 --> 00:30:48,340

do they follow necessarily forum

674

00:30:59,970 --> 00:30:53,710

discussions I wish they would the okay

675

00:31:01,920 --> 00:30:59,980

in April 2013 Homeland Security I I was

676  
00:31:04,770 --> 00:31:01,930  
originally thought to be a helicopter it

677  
00:31:07,820 --> 00:31:04,780  
turned out to be a be a plane filmed an

678  
00:31:11,370 --> 00:31:07,830  
object moving over the the airport in

679  
00:31:13,980 --> 00:31:11,380  
Puerto Rico the there was a video that

680  
00:31:14,440 --> 00:31:13,990  
was that was released and almost a year

681  
00:31:17,050 --> 00:31:14,450  
light

682  
00:31:19,360 --> 00:31:17,060  
there was real low quality and and

683  
00:31:21,700 --> 00:31:19,370  
eventually a higher quality I guess I

684  
00:31:23,650 --> 00:31:21,710  
don't know if it was I guess my nature

685  
00:31:25,210 --> 00:31:23,660  
it has to be second generation as

686  
00:31:27,310 --> 00:31:25,220  
opposed to the other one which was shot

687  
00:31:29,380 --> 00:31:27,320  
off a laptop screen so it was much much

688  
00:31:31,990 --> 00:31:29,390

clearer and there was a lot of confusion

689

00:31:34,480 --> 00:31:32,000

about where it came from and things well

690

00:31:35,290 --> 00:31:34,490

it seemed to be over and done with you

691

00:31:37,120 --> 00:31:35,300

know it was just one of these

692

00:31:39,520 --> 00:31:37,130

flash-in-the-pan videos that come along

693

00:31:42,340 --> 00:31:39,530

well this this group called the

694

00:31:45,940 --> 00:31:42,350

scientific coal coalition for ufology

695

00:31:47,040 --> 00:31:45,950

has released this massive 160 one-page

696

00:31:49,570 --> 00:31:47,050

report

697

00:31:51,280 --> 00:31:49,580

studying in great detail and i'll and

698

00:31:53,620 --> 00:31:51,290

these people they I think they're

699

00:31:57,550 --> 00:31:53,630

exclusively made up of MUFON members but

700

00:31:59,020 --> 00:31:57,560

or not it's it's not a MUFON study as I

701  
00:32:03,340 --> 00:31:59,030  
understand it that came about because

702  
00:32:05,860 --> 00:32:03,350  
the the person that came forward with

703  
00:32:07,750 --> 00:32:05,870  
the information required confidentiality

704  
00:32:10,120 --> 00:32:07,760  
and that not be handled through an

705  
00:32:14,080 --> 00:32:10,130  
organization so it's distraint sort of

706  
00:32:17,920 --> 00:32:14,090  
thing but anyway they put it the Robert

707  
00:32:19,840 --> 00:32:17,930  
Powell the he's is he I forget his title

708  
00:32:22,630 --> 00:32:19,850  
that in MUFON it but I think he leads a

709  
00:32:26,260 --> 00:32:22,640  
scientific advisory board and and rich

710  
00:32:29,730 --> 00:32:26,270  
Hoffman who is the star team they're on

711  
00:32:32,920 --> 00:32:29,740  
their Special Investigations Division

712  
00:32:35,320 --> 00:32:32,930  
he's involved in that and Morgan Beale

713  
00:32:37,060 --> 00:32:35,330

who is the well he's from Florida I

714

00:32:39,340 --> 00:32:37,070

think he was the state section director

715

00:32:42,220 --> 00:32:39,350

I'm not sure his exact title and several

716

00:32:44,110 --> 00:32:42,230

other people so working together they

717

00:32:45,640 --> 00:32:44,120

had a radar expert they're looking at

718

00:32:48,040 --> 00:32:45,650

all these different elements of the case

719

00:32:49,870 --> 00:32:48,050

and they came to the conclusion that

720

00:32:52,210 --> 00:32:49,880

it's something unexplained it kind of

721

00:32:54,700 --> 00:32:52,220

looks like a you know black blob flying

722

00:32:56,620 --> 00:32:54,710

around and the airplane is that's

723

00:32:57,820 --> 00:32:56,630

tracking it is flying in a circle so

724

00:32:59,920 --> 00:32:57,830

it's kind of difficult to tell what the

725

00:33:03,550 --> 00:32:59,930

motion is but they say that this object

726

00:33:06,760 --> 00:33:03,560

is independently powered it's it's shot

727

00:33:08,620 --> 00:33:06,770

with a thermal camera and they said that

728

00:33:10,120 --> 00:33:08,630

there's a heat signature of it and it's

729

00:33:12,280 --> 00:33:10,130

it's you know it's hotter than the

730

00:33:15,220 --> 00:33:12,290

surrounding area so it has to have some

731

00:33:16,900 --> 00:33:15,230

internal power source so they're in oh

732

00:33:21,040 --> 00:33:16,910

and then of course the most amazing

733

00:33:23,800 --> 00:33:21,050

thing is at one point it seems to dive

734

00:33:26,020 --> 00:33:23,810

into the ocean and travel beneath the

735

00:33:26,580 --> 00:33:26,030

water for some point and then then

736

00:33:29,879 --> 00:33:26,590

around

737

00:33:32,399 --> 00:33:29,889

without losing speed and then splits

738

00:33:33,960 --> 00:33:32,409

into two objects so whether this is some

739

00:33:35,850 --> 00:33:33,970

sort of plasma thing I'm not sure

740

00:33:37,830 --> 00:33:35,860

exactly what they're suggesting but

741

00:33:40,110 --> 00:33:37,840

they're they're convinced that this is

742

00:33:42,450 --> 00:33:40,120

all genuine and it's not camera

743

00:33:45,360 --> 00:33:42,460

malfunction or a mirage or anything

744

00:33:47,129 --> 00:33:45,370

so there the report leaves it they're

745

00:33:49,289 --> 00:33:47,139

not saying it's it's alien but they're

746

00:33:54,180 --> 00:33:49,299

saying it's a genuine unexplained case

747

00:33:56,100 --> 00:33:54,190

so some we have a new group with some of

748

00:33:59,399 --> 00:33:56,110

the members of the the Roswell spawns

749

00:34:02,999 --> 00:33:59,409

group or in this and and we we they've

750

00:34:05,460 --> 00:34:03,009

invited people to examine it to verify

751  
00:34:08,669 --> 00:34:05,470  
the results to challenge them and if you

752  
00:34:11,879 --> 00:34:08,679  
know - - they don't want someone to just

753  
00:34:14,550 --> 00:34:11,889  
to criticize it but they want someone to

754  
00:34:17,280 --> 00:34:14,560  
submit a paper it that where their data

755  
00:34:19,409 --> 00:34:17,290  
can be compared to a challenging data so

756  
00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:19,419  
it's very quickly here are you giving

757  
00:34:23,780 --> 00:34:21,760  
the group a name obviously you can't

758  
00:34:27,409 --> 00:34:23,790  
refer to it as Roswell slides anymore

759  
00:34:30,569 --> 00:34:27,419  
the temporary name is porto rico

760  
00:34:33,930 --> 00:34:30,579  
research review but i'm not gonna have

761  
00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:33,940  
that tattooed so so basically every

762  
00:34:37,649 --> 00:34:35,919  
project you take on assuming you take on

763  
00:34:42,389 --> 00:34:37,659

more projects will have its own unique

764

00:34:45,059 --> 00:34:42,399

name you know you know what this is you

765

00:34:47,730 --> 00:34:45,069

know this is almost as much of an

766

00:34:49,770 --> 00:34:47,740

accident as the first group was so and

767

00:34:51,210 --> 00:34:49,780

by the way we are not the only people

768

00:34:52,859 --> 00:34:51,220

looking into this there's a lot of

769

00:34:54,780 --> 00:34:52,869

individuals sort of work into this I

770

00:34:57,030 --> 00:34:54,790

hear that there's some other other

771

00:35:01,440 --> 00:34:57,040

groups so you know I I don't know I

772

00:35:04,109 --> 00:35:01,450

don't know if the the RAS are G inspired

773

00:35:05,790 --> 00:35:04,119

any of this activity but you know I'm

774

00:35:07,230 --> 00:35:05,800

glad that a lot of people are looking at

775

00:35:09,569 --> 00:35:07,240

this I mean there's some data to be

776

00:35:11,460 --> 00:35:09,579

examined and you know the guys putting

777

00:35:14,730 --> 00:35:11,470

this on they've put a lot of work in

778

00:35:17,099 --> 00:35:14,740

this and I I find some things that they

779

00:35:19,710 --> 00:35:17,109

they they're claiming to be

780

00:35:22,559 --> 00:35:19,720

controversial but you know they're there

781

00:35:25,140 --> 00:35:22,569

this this is by the way I think there's

782

00:35:27,540 --> 00:35:25,150

no chances this is like a museum photo

783

00:35:29,640 --> 00:35:27,550

this their film seems to actually be

784

00:35:30,930 --> 00:35:29,650

genuine and what they say they say now

785

00:35:32,339 --> 00:35:30,940

when they're not the story and the

786

00:35:34,050 --> 00:35:32,349

conclusions are right that's something

787

00:35:37,079 --> 00:35:34,060

else but you know we have something

788

00:35:39,250 --> 00:35:37,089

tangible here to examine quickly

789

00:35:41,380 --> 00:35:39,260

speaking here would you like to name any

790

00:35:46,890 --> 00:35:41,390

the other members of the group rather

791

00:35:50,620 --> 00:35:46,900

not oh well yeah there's a Isaac coy

792

00:35:54,580 --> 00:35:50,630

UK researcher is he's really sort of

793

00:35:57,280 --> 00:35:54,590

taken the lead in this and Chris

794

00:35:58,960 --> 00:35:57,290

Bukowski is back for this we have some

795

00:36:02,910 --> 00:35:58,970

of our evil sceptics back we've got

796

00:36:06,670 --> 00:36:02,920

lance Moody and and Tim pretty

797

00:36:10,390 --> 00:36:06,680

Jill's Fernandez is in this Jose Antonio

798

00:36:12,220 --> 00:36:10,400

Cara vodka but also some people that you

799

00:36:14,350 --> 00:36:12,230

might not expect and you know some of

800

00:36:16,990 --> 00:36:14,360

those I'm not sure if I've actually got

801  
00:36:20,790 --> 00:36:17,000  
to okay the name yet but there are some

802  
00:36:26,280 --> 00:36:20,800  
members of MUFON there are there's

803  
00:36:29,200 --> 00:36:26,290  
there's a famous photograph a geeks

804  
00:36:32,230 --> 00:36:29,210  
expert with the background and in naval

805  
00:36:34,990 --> 00:36:32,240  
field who you would recognize but I

806  
00:36:37,090 --> 00:36:35,000  
don't want to use the name but I do I

807  
00:36:39,280 --> 00:36:37,100  
say Bruce Maccabee but we have no Kurt

808  
00:36:42,580 --> 00:36:39,290  
Collins and we have red pill chunky with

809  
00:36:59,590 --> 00:36:42,590  
Gene and with Kurt as our guest co-host

810  
00:37:01,270 --> 00:36:59,600  
you're in the pear cast conspiracy

811  
00:37:02,980 --> 00:37:01,280  
Journal is your number one source for

812  
00:37:05,110 --> 00:37:02,990  
the hidden world of the weird and

813  
00:37:07,390 --> 00:37:05,120

strange we bring you thought-provoking

814

00:37:09,460 --> 00:37:07,400

and controversial material for free

815

00:37:11,410 --> 00:37:09,470

thinking individuals who are seeking

816

00:37:13,990 --> 00:37:11,420

what is really going on in our world

817

00:37:16,420 --> 00:37:14,000

today some of this material may

818

00:37:18,700 --> 00:37:16,430

adversely affect you other pieces are

819

00:37:21,010 --> 00:37:18,710

meant to enlighten either way be

820

00:37:25,120 --> 00:37:21,020

prepared to be intrigued by such things

821

00:37:27,550 --> 00:37:25,130

as the reality of UFOs ghosts strange

822

00:37:30,850 --> 00:37:27,560

creatures from time and space hidden

823

00:37:33,280 --> 00:37:30,860

conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

824

00:37:35,710 --> 00:37:33,290

suppressed technology and a whole lot

825

00:37:39,610 --> 00:37:35,720

more you can find out more by visiting

826

00:37:41,800 --> 00:37:39,620

our website at conspiracy journal calm

827

00:37:44,950 --> 00:37:41,810

there you can sign up for our free

828

00:37:46,050 --> 00:37:44,960

weekly newsletter sent directly to your

829

00:37:49,290 --> 00:37:46,060

email

830

00:37:56,640 --> 00:37:49,300

find out what they don't want you to

831

00:38:00,670 --> 00:37:58,990

hey Bertie I hear are you still drinking

832

00:38:01,930 --> 00:38:00,680

unfiltered tap water does your water

833

00:38:03,310 --> 00:38:01,940

contain chlorine or fluoride

834

00:38:05,110 --> 00:38:03,320

well yeah drinkable water in an

835

00:38:06,580 --> 00:38:05,120

emergency the perky guy is here to help

836

00:38:08,230 --> 00:38:06,590

you remove these and other potential

837

00:38:09,910 --> 00:38:08,240

contaminants from your water thus

838

00:38:11,530 --> 00:38:09,920

helping you drink clean purified water

839

00:38:12,970 --> 00:38:11,540

we offer berkey water purification

840

00:38:14,620 --> 00:38:12,980

systems the lowest available prices

841

00:38:16,660 --> 00:38:14,630

online don't go another moment without

842

00:38:18,130 --> 00:38:16,670

murky system for the last 10 years we've

843

00:38:20,620 --> 00:38:18,140

helped thousands during clean purified

844

00:38:22,870 --> 00:38:20,630

water join them by visiting Gobert hakam

845

00:38:24,520 --> 00:38:22,880

or call me the perky guy at 877 eighty

846

00:38:26,500 --> 00:38:24,530

six three six five three that's eight

847

00:38:26,850 --> 00:38:26,510

seven seven eighty six three six five

848

00:38:29,680 --> 00:38:26,860

three

849

00:38:31,900 --> 00:38:29,690

we've been patiently waiting waiting

850

00:38:33,730 --> 00:38:31,910

while you tried to ignore us waiting

851

00:38:35,920 --> 00:38:33,740

while you acted like we didn't exist

852

00:38:39,760 --> 00:38:35,930

waiting for our chance to be taken

853

00:38:42,460 --> 00:38:39,770

seriously the wait is over GCN is

854

00:38:44,410 --> 00:38:42,470

available 24/7 at GC and live.com

855

00:38:48,090 --> 00:38:44,420

navigate through news from your favorite

856

00:38:51,160 --> 00:38:48,100

host and download archives of past shows

857

00:38:54,640 --> 00:38:51,170

visit GC and live.com for instant access

858

00:38:57,370 --> 00:38:54,650

and live stream live the future of talk

859

00:39:01,300 --> 00:38:57,380

radio know at your fingertips We the

860

00:39:03,940 --> 00:39:01,310

People Group okay open your mouth and

861

00:39:05,620 --> 00:39:03,950

say ah ah when your child has a sore

862

00:39:07,390 --> 00:39:05,630

throat you need to know when to get help

863

00:39:09,160 --> 00:39:07,400

the doctor recommended say ah sore

864

00:39:11,020 --> 00:39:09,170

throat exam is your solution the

865

00:39:12,370 --> 00:39:11,030

scientifically decide oral retractor

866

00:39:14,320 --> 00:39:12,380

offers a clear view of the throat

867

00:39:16,240 --> 00:39:14,330

relaxing the tongue and minimizing gag

868

00:39:18,130 --> 00:39:16,250

reflex compared with a medical grade

869

00:39:20,050 --> 00:39:18,140

chart website and app then you'll know

870

00:39:22,420 --> 00:39:20,060

just what to tell your doctor a wellness

871

00:39:26,710 --> 00:39:22,430

plan in your hands in minutes go to sa

872

00:39:28,510 --> 00:39:26,720

wide HHH now calm say ah now calm the

873

00:39:30,940 --> 00:39:28,520

new mainstay for every family's first

874

00:39:33,010 --> 00:39:30,950

aid kit making the right decisions is a

875

00:39:34,720 --> 00:39:33,020

challenge to investors are we going to

876

00:39:37,090 --> 00:39:34,730

see economic growth slide into a

877

00:39:39,370 --> 00:39:37,100

recession or at worst depression hi Ted

878

00:39:40,960 --> 00:39:39,380

Anderson fremitus resources we all know

879

00:39:42,910 --> 00:39:40,970

when a company accident responsibly

880

00:39:44,650 --> 00:39:42,920

divesting ourselves and a move towards

881

00:39:46,480 --> 00:39:44,660

safety is prudent when the market

882

00:39:48,640 --> 00:39:46,490

becomes volatile US Treasuries are a

883

00:39:50,680 --> 00:39:48,650

safe haven but what do you do when the

884

00:39:52,930 --> 00:39:50,690

US government over extends itself and

885

00:39:54,250 --> 00:39:52,940

spends beyond its means many investors

886

00:39:55,990 --> 00:39:54,260

are turning toward gold is a

887

00:39:58,720 --> 00:39:56,000

common-sense alternative to traditional

888

00:40:00,520 --> 00:39:58,730

paper investments Midas resources has

889

00:40:02,800 --> 00:40:00,530

put together a powerful book titled 10

890

00:40:05,020 --> 00:40:02,810

reasons to own gold discussing costs

891

00:40:07,079 --> 00:40:05,030

benefits risks featuring full-color

892

00:40:27,469 --> 00:40:07,089

illustrations weights and measures

893

00:40:35,370 --> 00:40:34,410

866-750-3197 and the choice of ownership

894

00:40:36,450 --> 00:40:35,380

you based solely upon advertisement

895

00:40:38,459 --> 00:40:36,460

services may not be available no states

896

00:40:40,380 --> 00:40:38,469

attentions are relative us if you are a

897

00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:40,390

loved one took Xarelto and suffered a

898

00:40:43,319 --> 00:40:41,680

serious bleeding event you may be

899

00:40:45,269 --> 00:40:43,329

entitled to financial compensation

900

00:40:46,859 --> 00:40:45,279

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

901  
00:40:48,269 --> 00:40:46,869  
thinner used to prevent blood clots and

902  
00:40:49,499 --> 00:40:48,279  
protect patients from strokes the

903  
00:40:51,209 --> 00:40:49,509  
serious bleeding events have led to

904  
00:40:53,279 --> 00:40:51,219  
numerous cases of hospitalization and

905  
00:40:55,620 --> 00:40:53,289  
even death phone lines are open 24/7

906  
00:40:57,660 --> 00:40:55,630  
call 802 six one zero nine three seven

907  
00:41:00,300 --> 00:40:57,670  
that's 800 two six one zero nine three

908  
00:41:07,610 --> 00:41:05,750  
[Music]

909  
00:41:09,380 --> 00:41:07,620  
hi this is Bryce they've won the

910  
00:41:11,210 --> 00:41:09,390  
producer of dark skies the co-author of

911  
00:41:13,280 --> 00:41:11,220  
AD after disclosure and you are

912  
00:41:16,420 --> 00:41:13,290  
listening to the para cast the gold

913  
00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:16,430

standard of paranormal radio

914

00:41:22,080 --> 00:41:18,880

[Music]

915

00:41:25,230 --> 00:41:22,090

so is it Bruce Maccabee yes you see

916

00:41:27,210 --> 00:41:25,240

unfortunately we knew okay so you got a

917

00:41:29,040 --> 00:41:27,220

really stellar group of people there

918

00:41:32,250 --> 00:41:29,050

covering all viewpoints Kurt Collins

919

00:41:34,350 --> 00:41:32,260

yeah Miguel if you are you familiar with

920

00:41:37,380 --> 00:41:34,360

this case and what's the what's your

921

00:41:40,680 --> 00:41:37,390

opinion of things I read something about

922

00:41:43,560 --> 00:41:40,690

it on open minds and also on an article

923

00:41:46,320 --> 00:41:43,570

written by knife Mike Hanks of

924

00:41:52,350 --> 00:41:46,330

mysterious universe in which he mention

925

00:41:56,250 --> 00:41:52,360

is a beautiful group that seemed to have

926  
00:41:59,100 --> 00:41:56,260  
surface surface specifically to to

927  
00:42:02,550 --> 00:41:59,110  
analyze this video yeah I think that one

928  
00:42:06,870 --> 00:42:02,560  
of the things they try to see is whether

929  
00:42:09,180 --> 00:42:06,880  
this was one of these new slimmer drones

930  
00:42:12,780 --> 00:42:09,190  
that the Navy has in develop you know

931  
00:42:15,330 --> 00:42:12,790  
flipper meaning that he's capable of

932  
00:42:18,090 --> 00:42:15,340  
flying and also swimming underwater no

933  
00:42:20,640 --> 00:42:18,100  
and apparently they discarded is

934  
00:42:22,560 --> 00:42:20,650  
possibility for any further response

935  
00:42:24,020 --> 00:42:22,570  
before we move on I hope that you can

936  
00:42:26,460 --> 00:42:24,030  
get some of the guys from the

937  
00:42:31,290 --> 00:42:26,470  
investigation on the show to explain

938  
00:42:33,660 --> 00:42:31,300

their position you know as I say if you

939

00:42:36,180 --> 00:42:33,670

know we're we're looking at things as

940

00:42:38,280 --> 00:42:36,190

sadly I'm lacking in the technical

941

00:42:42,060 --> 00:42:38,290

skills but we we've got people packing

942

00:42:43,740 --> 00:42:42,070

up looking at the the individual frames

943

00:42:45,720 --> 00:42:43,750

and everything there's a lot of complex

944

00:42:48,360 --> 00:42:45,730

data because they really put a lot into

945

00:42:51,120 --> 00:42:48,370

this trying to correlate it with radar

946

00:42:53,820 --> 00:42:51,130

and which you know we're not certain if

947

00:42:56,610 --> 00:42:53,830

the radar it matches what was what was

948

00:42:59,520 --> 00:42:56,620

seen and but there's there's a lot of

949

00:43:02,100 --> 00:42:59,530

data from this you know coordinates from

950

00:43:04,410 --> 00:43:02,110

this thermal camera so I think it's

951  
00:43:07,110 --> 00:43:04,420  
gonna be pretty interesting and you know

952  
00:43:08,580 --> 00:43:07,120  
I don't know if the outside world if

953  
00:43:10,650 --> 00:43:08,590  
this is just gonna be something that the

954  
00:43:13,200 --> 00:43:10,660  
UFO community is interested in but you

955  
00:43:15,600 --> 00:43:13,210  
know it's it's um you know people want

956  
00:43:17,520 --> 00:43:15,610  
scientific investigation and UFOs well

957  
00:43:19,440 --> 00:43:17,530  
here's here's an instance where people

958  
00:43:22,020 --> 00:43:19,450  
are really trying to do that so you know

959  
00:43:24,410 --> 00:43:22,030  
whether this rises or Falls it's you

960  
00:43:26,970 --> 00:43:24,420  
know I think it's a good investigation

961  
00:43:29,310 --> 00:43:26,980  
well we look forward to further word on

962  
00:43:31,020 --> 00:43:29,320  
it and yes we would be interested in

963  
00:43:33,360 --> 00:43:31,030

having other members of your

964

00:43:35,400 --> 00:43:33,370

group on the para caste let's talk about

965

00:43:38,130 --> 00:43:35,410

this off the air and find out who'd be

966

00:43:41,640 --> 00:43:38,140

suitable maybe get a pro and con opinion

967

00:43:44,160 --> 00:43:41,650

get a cross-section but this seems to be

968

00:43:46,770 --> 00:43:44,170

a very promising development in UFO

969

00:43:48,570 --> 00:43:46,780

research which is rather than operate

970

00:43:51,360 --> 00:43:48,580

under the normal structure of a group

971

00:43:53,400 --> 00:43:51,370

you have an ad-hoc group its forms to

972

00:43:55,830 --> 00:43:53,410

investigate maybe one case or a series

973

00:44:00,810 --> 00:43:55,840

of cases and that's it you do your work

974

00:44:02,640 --> 00:44:00,820

and you get on with your life and you

975

00:44:06,600 --> 00:44:02,650

share everything with everyone through

976  
00:44:08,760 --> 00:44:06,610  
reading online you know kids I did

977  
00:44:13,110 --> 00:44:08,770  
things move a lot a lot faster in this

978  
00:44:18,560 --> 00:44:13,120  
manner and in in the you know it's not

979  
00:44:22,290 --> 00:44:18,570  
well you remove one of the big stumbling

980  
00:44:24,720 --> 00:44:22,300  
blocks which is conclusion first and

981  
00:44:27,450 --> 00:44:24,730  
then try to justify with data you know

982  
00:44:29,820 --> 00:44:27,460  
with this the data being shared it leads

983  
00:44:33,930 --> 00:44:29,830  
the investigation just as Miguel was

984  
00:44:35,880 --> 00:44:33,940  
talking about earlier no I hear you any

985  
00:44:37,730 --> 00:44:35,890  
further response to burnt States

986  
00:44:41,010 --> 00:44:37,740  
question before we move on

987  
00:44:44,040 --> 00:44:41,020  
there was no I think that we've pretty

988  
00:44:45,990 --> 00:44:44,050

thoroughly covered that so I have a

989

00:44:48,330 --> 00:44:46,000

question amount for Miguel before we

990

00:44:52,380 --> 00:44:48,340

move on to something up I've noticed he

991

00:44:54,270 --> 00:44:52,390

describes themselves as a 40 in not

992

00:44:56,670 --> 00:44:54,280

everyone knows what that is and what's

993

00:45:00,240 --> 00:44:56,680

the difference between that and just

994

00:45:04,860 --> 00:45:00,250

being interested in UFOs well I think

995

00:45:10,350 --> 00:45:04,870

that being a labeling myself of support

996

00:45:13,020 --> 00:45:10,360

and fortunate I think that maybe it will

997

00:45:18,450 --> 00:45:13,030

agree with me that labels sometimes can

998

00:45:20,550 --> 00:45:18,460

be so I know this guy's a skeptic oh

999

00:45:22,500 --> 00:45:20,560

this guy is ideology so this guy is a

1000

00:45:26,040 --> 00:45:22,510

crypto daughter you know these all these

1001  
00:45:31,350 --> 00:45:26,050  
labels sometimes are you know they're

1002  
00:45:34,560 --> 00:45:31,360  
not put counterproductive so in that way

1003  
00:45:36,450 --> 00:45:34,570  
you know fortune is the only the best or

1004  
00:45:42,810 --> 00:45:36,460  
the most comfortable label for me

1005  
00:45:44,340 --> 00:45:42,820  
because Liberty to research and write

1006  
00:45:47,670 --> 00:45:44,350  
about not just

1007  
00:45:50,130 --> 00:45:47,680  
of all votes many of the topics that my

1008  
00:45:52,440 --> 00:45:50,140  
own personal opinion is are also deeply

1009  
00:45:59,250 --> 00:45:52,450  
linked to the UFO phenomenon like for

1010  
00:46:03,900 --> 00:45:59,260  
example a ESP remote viewing near-death

1011  
00:46:06,570 --> 00:46:03,910  
experiences I think probably right now

1012  
00:46:08,460 --> 00:46:06,580  
even more popular in mainstream

1013  
00:46:10,380 --> 00:46:08,470

mainstream culture than Europe of

1014

00:46:13,050 --> 00:46:10,390

themselves I think that the last couple

1015

00:46:15,870 --> 00:46:13,060

of years have seen several best-selling

1016

00:46:16,890 --> 00:46:15,880

books and dealing with near-death

1017

00:46:19,790 --> 00:46:16,900

experience

1018

00:46:23,430 --> 00:46:19,800

yeah so in my opinion near-death

1019

00:46:27,830 --> 00:46:23,440

experiences are right now more popular

1020

00:46:32,130 --> 00:46:27,840

in mainstream culture than UFOs you know

1021

00:46:35,070 --> 00:46:32,140

to give you an exam an example and talk

1022

00:46:38,280 --> 00:46:35,080

to even Alexander's book which was

1023

00:46:41,730 --> 00:46:38,290

published a couple of years ago what's

1024

00:46:46,020 --> 00:46:41,740

the bestseller and I think that right

1025

00:46:48,240 --> 00:46:46,030

now the average person is more

1026

00:46:51,120 --> 00:46:48,250

interested in near-death experiences

1027

00:46:56,670 --> 00:46:51,130

than UFOs and I think I can understand

1028

00:47:02,250 --> 00:46:56,680

that because in the end you know we all

1029

00:47:03,930 --> 00:47:02,260

are you know because if there is one

1030

00:47:06,120 --> 00:47:03,940

thing certain in this world you know

1031

00:47:08,610 --> 00:47:06,130

like the old saying goes they stay on

1032

00:47:12,680 --> 00:47:08,620

taxes you know fix that sooner or later

1033

00:47:25,550 --> 00:47:12,690

we are going to cut two runs answer that

1034

00:47:27,930 --> 00:47:25,560

question you know like seeing all these

1035

00:47:31,880 --> 00:47:27,940

phenomena and seeing where they

1036

00:47:35,910 --> 00:47:31,890

interject and feel that those

1037

00:47:39,390 --> 00:47:35,920

interjections may open up new avenues in

1038

00:47:42,360 --> 00:47:39,400

order to soul may be one of them or may

1039

00:47:51,270 --> 00:47:42,370

be old and you know I think that it

1040

00:47:56,130 --> 00:47:51,280

places what these are things that we

1041

00:47:57,780 --> 00:47:56,140

need to look deeper let me just tell our

1042

00:48:00,510 --> 00:47:57,790

listeners in case you're wondering

1043

00:48:04,020 --> 00:48:00,520

in terms of near-death experiences there

1044

00:48:06,060 --> 00:48:04,030

is a TV show on one of the cable

1045

00:48:08,760 --> 00:48:06,070

networks I just ended a season called

1046

00:48:12,210 --> 00:48:08,770

proof and it's produced by Kyra Sedgwick

1047

00:48:15,030 --> 00:48:12,220

who you probably know is also the wife

1048

00:48:17,040 --> 00:48:15,040

of Kevin Bacon so that's the five degree

1049

00:48:19,350 --> 00:48:17,050

that's a 1 degree separation as opposed

1050

00:48:23,820 --> 00:48:19,360

to 6 degrees in any case it stars

1051  
00:48:26,100 --> 00:48:23,830  
Jennifer Beals as a heart surgeon who

1052  
00:48:27,890 --> 00:48:26,110  
had a near-death experience when one of

1053  
00:48:31,170 --> 00:48:27,900  
her children died in an accident and

1054  
00:48:34,830 --> 00:48:31,180  
then a lot of the show is where she

1055  
00:48:37,650 --> 00:48:34,840  
hooks up with this billionaire played by

1056  
00:48:41,130 --> 00:48:37,660  
Matthew Modine who is dying of cancer

1057  
00:48:43,200 --> 00:48:41,140  
and wants to know if we go on after

1058  
00:48:44,850 --> 00:48:43,210  
death so that's what the show is about

1059  
00:48:46,650 --> 00:48:44,860  
it's actually I thought it's a very good

1060  
00:48:49,410 --> 00:48:46,660  
show and so if you catch it like on

1061  
00:48:51,690 --> 00:48:49,420  
Netflix or something or the reruns on

1062  
00:48:54,060 --> 00:48:51,700  
the cable TV networks I think it's TNT

1063  
00:48:56,670 --> 00:48:54,070

you will I think enjoy it do you get

1064

00:49:05,570 --> 00:48:56,680

anything like that in Mexico Miguel do

1065

00:49:10,440 --> 00:49:05,580

you get TNT or USA Network yes so yeah

1066

00:49:12,960 --> 00:49:10,450

TNT it's one of my favorite channels

1067

00:49:18,180 --> 00:49:12,970

although I must say you know I stopped

1068

00:49:24,840 --> 00:49:18,190

watching TV regular years ago I may have

1069

00:49:27,840 --> 00:49:24,850

to regain my time to watch TV now that

1070

00:49:32,240 --> 00:49:27,850

the x-files are coming back well these

1071

00:49:36,480 --> 00:49:32,250

for six weeks starting in January yeah

1072

00:49:38,960 --> 00:49:36,490

it's I think that the short term is

1073

00:49:42,270 --> 00:49:38,970

going to benefit the x-files because

1074

00:49:45,950 --> 00:49:42,280

with the old series you know the fact

1075

00:49:50,180 --> 00:49:45,960

that it lasted so long it kind of like

1076

00:49:52,620 --> 00:49:50,190

damaged the narrative you know that

1077

00:49:55,710 --> 00:49:52,630

especially when comes with it mythology

1078

00:49:58,440 --> 00:49:55,720

become too complicated we see part of

1079

00:50:01,260 --> 00:49:58,450

the problem also is with a full TV

1080

00:50:04,260 --> 00:50:01,270

season you've got to have 22 or 23 shows

1081

00:50:07,380 --> 00:50:04,270

and that's very difficult to have 22 or

1082

00:50:09,810 --> 00:50:07,390

23 one-hour shows but the cable networks

1083

00:50:11,490 --> 00:50:09,820

and now more the traditional TV networks

1084

00:50:13,020 --> 00:50:11,500

will have what's called a limited

1085

00:50:16,740 --> 00:50:13,030

he's not a miniseries which is three or

1086

00:50:19,170 --> 00:50:16,750

four episodes but say a miniseries of 10

1087

00:50:21,540 --> 00:50:19,180

or 13 episodes that's what the cable

1088

00:50:23,790 --> 00:50:21,550

networks do quite frequently in that way

1089

00:50:27,330 --> 00:50:23,800

the shows around long enough for you to

1090

00:50:30,600 --> 00:50:27,340

enjoy but doesn't stay around too long

1091

00:50:32,520 --> 00:50:30,610

to run out its welcome because a lot of

1092

00:50:34,380 --> 00:50:32,530

shows when they try to do that and we

1093

00:50:38,040 --> 00:50:34,390

can see the x-files you can't be

1094

00:50:39,420 --> 00:50:38,050

original 22 or 23 times a year consider

1095

00:50:40,050 --> 00:50:39,430

some of the best shows will people like

1096

00:50:42,180 --> 00:50:40,060

Doctor Who

1097

00:50:45,600 --> 00:50:42,190

what does a tender or thirteen shows a

1098

00:50:49,320 --> 00:50:45,610

year something like that so some of the

1099

00:50:51,740 --> 00:50:49,330

best shows have the shorter run seasons

1100

00:50:54,450 --> 00:50:51,750

take those back to the whole thing and

1101  
00:50:57,270 --> 00:50:54,460  
that may be one reason right there why

1102  
00:51:01,080 --> 00:50:57,280  
x-files just overstayed his welcome if

1103  
00:51:04,170 --> 00:51:01,090  
it had fewer episodes per year maybe it

1104  
00:51:06,800 --> 00:51:04,180  
would still be broadcast ran out of

1105  
00:51:09,660 --> 00:51:06,810  
steam and that's why some series will

1106  
00:51:13,080 --> 00:51:09,670  
and rather than just keep going year

1107  
00:51:15,480 --> 00:51:13,090  
after year they'll end at the top quit

1108  
00:51:18,090 --> 00:51:15,490  
while they're ahead before they jump the

1109  
00:51:19,710 --> 00:51:18,100  
shark which is where all the creativity

1110  
00:51:21,690 --> 00:51:19,720  
is out the window and that goes back to

1111  
00:51:25,650 --> 00:51:21,700  
an old episode of happy days where

1112  
00:51:27,660 --> 00:51:25,660  
Fonzie jumped a shark that's how it

1113  
00:51:30,330 --> 00:51:27,670

comes I don't know where we started this

1114

00:51:37,160 --> 00:51:30,340

red pill junky is here our guest co-host

1115

00:51:42,080 --> 00:51:39,480

not just an alternative to the

1116

00:51:45,810 --> 00:51:42,090

mainstream media we're the premier

1117

00:51:50,370 --> 00:51:45,820

independent talk radio network we are G

1118

00:51:52,740 --> 00:51:50,380

C n Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran

1119

00:51:54,990 --> 00:51:52,750

burned out from the Gulf War lives

1120

00:51:57,330 --> 00:51:55,000

tortured by relentless perplexing

1121

00:51:59,640 --> 00:51:57,340

nightmares nightmares of a horrific

1122

00:52:01,650 --> 00:51:59,650

battle in deep space and of a mysterious

1123

00:52:04,500 --> 00:52:01,660

woman suffering an agony for her

1124

00:52:08,130 --> 00:52:04,510

devastated world a woman not yet born

1125

00:52:11,370 --> 00:52:08,140

calling across centuries to him

1126

00:52:14,280 --> 00:52:11,380

then a coincidence leads him to his

1127

00:52:17,490 --> 00:52:14,290

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1128

00:52:19,380 --> 00:52:17,500

attack of the rötteln the former fiction

1129

00:52:21,840 --> 00:52:19,390

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1130

00:52:24,000 --> 00:52:21,850

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1131

00:52:25,470 --> 00:52:24,010

novel attack of the Rockets lies in its

1132

00:52:27,480 --> 00:52:25,480

heart and passion for building a

1133

00:52:30,480 --> 00:52:27,490

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1134

00:52:33,390 --> 00:52:30,490

galaxy a thrilling story attack of the

1135

00:52:35,160 --> 00:52:33,400

rocket is available now read a simple

1136

00:52:37,500 --> 00:52:35,170

chapter and get a special discount off

1137

00:52:38,490 --> 00:52:37,510

of the cover price at our website Rocco

1138

00:52:43,350 --> 00:52:38,500

is calm

1139

00:52:45,900 --> 00:52:43,360

that's our Ock o ideas calm attack of

1140

00:52:50,700 --> 00:52:45,910

the rockland a novel in the grand

1141

00:52:52,500 --> 00:52:50,710

science-fiction tradition that's the

1142

00:52:54,090 --> 00:52:52,510

sound your brain makes when you realize

1143

00:52:56,520 --> 00:52:54,100

you're buying something and forgot the

1144

00:52:58,740 --> 00:52:56,530

coupon online or in a store knowing that

1145

00:53:01,020 --> 00:52:58,750

you're missing a deal is the worst you

1146

00:53:03,660 --> 00:53:01,030

need the app from RetailMeNot right now

1147

00:53:06,210 --> 00:53:03,670

get thousands of coupons from 50,000

1148

00:53:09,360 --> 00:53:06,220

stores like Kohl's Domino's Best Buy and

1149

00:53:11,130 --> 00:53:09,370

more with crazy deal like 60% off free

1150

00:53:13,500 --> 00:53:11,140

shipping and free gifts with purchase

1151  
00:53:16,260 --> 00:53:13,510  
you can get a text invite to download

1152  
00:53:19,290 --> 00:53:16,270  
the RetailMeNot app 100% free right now

1153  
00:53:23,370 --> 00:53:19,300  
for Apple or Android just text the code

1154  
00:53:25,560 --> 00:53:23,380  
update - 4 - 7 6 7 then just show your

1155  
00:53:27,930 --> 00:53:25,570  
phone at checkout to save it literally

1156  
00:53:29,850 --> 00:53:27,940  
couldn't be easier it's 2015

1157  
00:53:32,580 --> 00:53:29,860  
keep your coupons in your phone stop

1158  
00:53:35,160 --> 00:53:32,590  
what you're doing and text update - 4 -

1159  
00:53:37,740 --> 00:53:35,170  
7 6 7 listeners will get a text with a

1160  
00:53:39,870 --> 00:53:37,750  
link to download at 100% free never

1161  
00:53:43,590 --> 00:53:39,880  
forget another coupon again text the

1162  
00:53:47,070 --> 00:53:43,600  
code update - 4 - 7 6 7 right now

1163  
00:53:53,850 --> 00:53:47,080

that's update - 4 - 7 6 7 message and

1164

00:53:59,660 --> 00:53:55,930

[Applause]

1165

00:54:03,970 --> 00:53:59,670

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1166

00:54:12,440 --> 00:54:03,980

standard of paranormal radio and now

1167

00:54:15,230 --> 00:54:12,450

here's Jean Steinberg the continental

1168

00:54:17,180 --> 00:54:15,240

flair of the para cast from red pill

1169

00:54:19,430 --> 00:54:17,190

junky Curt colleges our guest co-host on

1170

00:54:22,130 --> 00:54:19,440

the power cast Chris O'Brien is off this

1171

00:54:24,250 --> 00:54:22,140

week on an emergency but probably will

1172

00:54:27,109 --> 00:54:24,260

be with us for after the para cast

1173

00:54:30,260 --> 00:54:27,119

reminder don't forget to join up with

1174

00:54:33,020 --> 00:54:30,270

the para cast plus at plus dr. para cast

1175

00:54:35,960 --> 00:54:33,030

comm you get the ad free version of this

1176

00:54:38,450 --> 00:54:35,970

show higher quality audio and a little

1177

00:54:41,329 --> 00:54:38,460

bit better sounding with red pill junky

1178

00:54:44,390 --> 00:54:41,339

he's connecting from Skype in Mexico

1179

00:54:45,980 --> 00:54:44,400

City and the reception is not as good as

1180

00:54:48,020 --> 00:54:45,990

it could be but we can all hear him so

1181

00:54:50,059 --> 00:54:48,030

it's not a big problem but if it isn't

1182

00:54:52,160 --> 00:54:50,069

quite high fidelity maybe it's

1183

00:54:53,960 --> 00:54:52,170

upper-middle fidelity that's the reason

1184

00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:53,970

we also have a second radio show called

1185

00:54:59,750 --> 00:54:57,599

after the para cast which is like 30 to

1186

00:55:01,849 --> 00:54:59,760

40 minutes of freewheeling discussion

1187

00:55:04,130 --> 00:55:01,859

sometimes with guests sometimes without

1188

00:55:06,500 --> 00:55:04,140

guests that's included as part of the

1189

00:55:08,569 --> 00:55:06,510

package also if you subscribe for one

1190

00:55:11,120 --> 00:55:08,579

year or five years you get a free copy

1191

00:55:13,609 --> 00:55:11,130

of Chris O'Brien's stalking the

1192

00:55:17,870 --> 00:55:13,619

tricksters the eBook version go to plus

1193

00:55:20,329 --> 00:55:17,880

dr. Peric ascom PL us dot the para cast

1194

00:55:22,910 --> 00:55:20,339

com so we're talking here and I kind of

1195

00:55:25,579 --> 00:55:22,920

segwayed into pop culture in a TV series

1196

00:55:27,260 --> 00:55:25,589

about the greater interest in life after

1197

00:55:30,319 --> 00:55:27,270

death so since you raised the subject

1198

00:55:33,380 --> 00:55:30,329

red pill junky do you believe we go on

1199

00:55:38,839 --> 00:55:33,390

or is it all blackness after we as they

1200

00:55:42,140 --> 00:55:38,849

say give up the ghost well the most

1201  
00:55:46,339 --> 00:55:42,150  
honest answer is I don't know but I

1202  
00:55:49,970 --> 00:55:46,349  
suspect that some part of our

1203  
00:55:53,270 --> 00:55:49,980  
consciousness does survive physical

1204  
00:55:56,660 --> 00:55:53,280  
there and I think that there is a doctor

1205  
00:55:59,599 --> 00:55:56,670  
Sam Barney a recent medical professional

1206  
00:56:04,730 --> 00:55:59,609  
who has been conducted very interesting

1207  
00:56:07,820 --> 00:56:04,740  
research in these this matters and they

1208  
00:56:11,390 --> 00:56:07,830  
have he has concluded that

1209  
00:56:13,540 --> 00:56:11,400  
at least or Ford minutes it can be

1210  
00:56:16,520 --> 00:56:13,550  
scientifically established that

1211  
00:56:21,350 --> 00:56:16,530  
consciousness survives and physical

1212  
00:56:24,109 --> 00:56:21,360  
there you know and after longer than

1213  
00:56:27,980 --> 00:56:24,119

that we really can't now you know we

1214

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:27,990

really can't you know if consciousness

1215

00:56:34,100 --> 00:56:30,480

survives indefinitely

1216

00:56:37,960 --> 00:56:34,110

you know we can't can't even use the

1217

00:56:40,730 --> 00:56:37,970

fact that and you know that experiences

1218

00:56:44,540 --> 00:56:40,740

the existence of at eighteen you know

1219

00:56:48,250 --> 00:56:44,550

having a Kalon all that jazz but to me

1220

00:56:52,730 --> 00:56:48,260

at least it proves that the current

1221

00:56:56,930 --> 00:56:52,740

materialistic paradigm that equates mind

1222

00:57:00,370 --> 00:56:56,940

with brain it needs to be updated you

1223

00:57:04,180 --> 00:57:00,380

know it needs to be you know cast aside

1224

00:57:06,140 --> 00:57:04,190

and a new part and most rise from that

1225

00:57:07,940 --> 00:57:06,150

since you raised that I was thinking

1226  
00:57:10,250 --> 00:57:07,950  
here in terms of near-death experiences

1227  
00:57:13,010 --> 00:57:10,260  
is also a TV show called stitchers on

1228  
00:57:16,099 --> 00:57:13,020  
ABC Family Network and they're what they

1229  
00:57:18,530 --> 00:57:16,109  
do is they posit that the newly dead

1230  
00:57:22,040 --> 00:57:18,540  
will for a time still have a slight

1231  
00:57:24,740 --> 00:57:22,050  
amount of brain activity so what they do

1232  
00:57:27,200 --> 00:57:24,750  
is they stitch into that activity to try

1233  
00:57:29,599 --> 00:57:27,210  
to recall the circumstances under which

1234  
00:57:32,480 --> 00:57:29,609  
a person died and usually it's somebody

1235  
00:57:34,220 --> 00:57:32,490  
who dies under tragic circumstances due

1236  
00:57:36,410 --> 00:57:34,230  
to a criminal act and that forms the

1237  
00:57:38,810 --> 00:57:36,420  
basis of the series not that any of this

1238  
00:57:41,510 --> 00:57:38,820

relates to fact but it's just the

1239

00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:41,520

obsession with near-death experiences

1240

00:57:46,760 --> 00:57:43,680

and like that now how though do we

1241

00:57:50,000 --> 00:57:46,770

relate to any of that Miguel to the

1242

00:57:58,400 --> 00:57:50,010

interest in UFOs and stuff like that are

1243

00:58:01,420 --> 00:57:58,410

as ET or spirit of the Dead I think that

1244

00:58:05,060 --> 00:58:01,430

this is a great segue in order to

1245

00:58:08,330 --> 00:58:05,070

acknowledge the passing of a streamer

1246

00:58:12,980 --> 00:58:08,340

with lived rivers wife who sadly passed

1247

00:58:16,960 --> 00:58:12,990

away last week and it's interesting to

1248

00:58:21,320 --> 00:58:16,970

bring her up because and she managed to

1249

00:58:23,650 --> 00:58:21,330

edit this book that was formed

1250

00:58:28,280 --> 00:58:23,660

the thousands and thousands of letters

1251  
00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:28,290  
that she and her husband received after

1252  
00:58:33,740 --> 00:58:31,440  
a Whitley Strieber published his seminal

1253  
00:58:36,050 --> 00:58:33,750  
book communion you know and this book

1254  
00:58:39,710 --> 00:58:36,060  
was the communion letters you know I

1255  
00:58:44,420 --> 00:58:39,720  
think that she managed to read 14,000

1256  
00:58:47,900 --> 00:58:44,430  
letter sent by people who claim to have

1257  
00:58:51,110 --> 00:58:47,910  
had similar experiences than that of her

1258  
00:58:57,620 --> 00:58:51,120  
and her husband and one of the things

1259  
00:59:00,890 --> 00:58:57,630  
that she managed to she concluded and

1260  
00:59:03,770 --> 00:59:00,900  
told her husband with you know that this

1261  
00:59:07,880 --> 00:59:03,780  
experience you know the alleged alien

1262  
00:59:10,960 --> 00:59:07,890  
abduction experience had something to do

1263  
00:59:13,880 --> 00:59:10,970

with what happened to us after we die

1264

00:59:16,970 --> 00:59:13,890

you know and I and I happen to agree

1265

00:59:20,570 --> 00:59:16,980

with that I think that what we not now

1266

00:59:24,590 --> 00:59:20,580

call the alien abduction experience it

1267

00:59:28,130 --> 00:59:24,600

has in fact more to do with what happens

1268

00:59:28,670 --> 00:59:28,140

to human beings after they cross the

1269

00:59:32,660 --> 00:59:28,680

realm

1270

00:59:36,470 --> 00:59:32,670

you know the pay of the after after the

1271

00:59:39,860 --> 00:59:36,480

ride then we scientists coming to this

1272

00:59:41,720 --> 00:59:39,870

planet in a structure craft okay so

1273

00:59:44,990 --> 00:59:41,730

you're saying here that an alien

1274

00:59:47,870 --> 00:59:45,000

so-called alien abduction is really akin

1275

00:59:50,980 --> 00:59:47,880

to a near-death experience I think that

1276  
00:59:54,250 --> 00:59:50,990  
the alien abduction experience shares

1277  
00:59:57,440 --> 00:59:54,260  
several interesting similarities with

1278  
00:59:59,690 --> 00:59:57,450  
near their experience and we need to

1279  
01:00:01,910 --> 00:59:59,700  
look into those similarities you know

1280  
01:00:04,730 --> 01:00:01,920  
I'm trying to find out why why they are

1281  
01:00:07,460 --> 01:00:04,740  
so so similar well can you be more

1282  
01:00:09,890 --> 01:00:07,470  
specific about the similarities more

1283  
01:00:13,660 --> 01:00:09,900  
information about them well you know I

1284  
01:00:17,660 --> 01:00:13,670  
mean there there are several and

1285  
01:00:20,780 --> 01:00:17,670  
abductees who have claimed to see death

1286  
01:00:23,780 --> 01:00:20,790  
relatives you know inside the alleged

1287  
01:00:27,850 --> 01:00:23,790  
spacecraft you know right along with the

1288  
01:00:30,920 --> 01:00:27,860

Great Beings conducting the so-called

1289

01:00:34,280 --> 01:00:30,930

medical examination which they are the

1290

01:00:35,290 --> 01:00:34,290

abductees submitted you know there's

1291

01:00:39,910 --> 01:00:35,300

also you know

1292

01:00:44,560 --> 01:00:39,920

claims of seeing things that look like

1293

01:00:46,750 --> 01:00:44,570

well almost angelic you know in

1294

01:00:50,350 --> 01:00:46,760

appearance in our theorem I'm reminding

1295

01:00:53,590 --> 01:00:50,360

the in the account of a Betty andreasson

1296

01:00:57,130 --> 01:00:53,600

you know and I think that one of the

1297

01:01:00,040 --> 01:00:57,140

things that she observed during one of

1298

01:01:01,450 --> 01:01:00,050

her abduction experiences was women or

1299

01:01:05,080 --> 01:01:01,460

so

1300

01:01:08,110 --> 01:01:05,090

Nordic like humanoids they wearing you

1301  
01:01:10,270 --> 01:01:08,120  
know white robes and and without any

1302  
01:01:12,700 --> 01:01:10,280  
shoes you know they were perfect you

1303  
01:01:16,840 --> 01:01:12,710  
know and that is kind of the things that

1304  
01:01:20,710 --> 01:01:16,850  
also is reported in near-death

1305  
01:01:23,650 --> 01:01:20,720  
experiences well he's being kind of like

1306  
01:01:27,880 --> 01:01:23,660  
a thing of light that radiates you know

1307  
01:01:30,940 --> 01:01:27,890  
like unconditional love and then then

1308  
01:01:33,280 --> 01:01:30,950  
there is the so-called life will be you

1309  
01:01:36,070 --> 01:01:33,290  
know in which the near-death experiencer

1310  
01:01:39,460 --> 01:01:36,080  
is given a choice on whether she wants

1311  
01:01:41,560 --> 01:01:39,470  
to die or return back to his life she

1312  
01:01:44,800 --> 01:01:41,570  
thought her life there is also this idea

1313  
01:01:47,760 --> 01:01:44,810

that the beings in the abduction

1314

01:01:52,060 --> 01:01:47,770

experience and the near-death experience

1315

01:01:54,610 --> 01:01:52,070

communicate directly through to the

1316

01:01:58,540 --> 01:01:54,620

minds of the of the experiencer you know

1317

01:02:02,860 --> 01:01:58,550

like telepathy you know so I think these

1318

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:02,870

and other things that I probably am we

1319

01:02:11,040 --> 01:02:07,520

are passing it you know to me you know

1320

01:02:15,130 --> 01:02:11,050

point out that these kind of elements

1321

01:02:17,380 --> 01:02:15,140

can be also found in the psychedelic

1322

01:02:20,110 --> 01:02:17,390

experience you know the experiments

1323

01:02:24,790 --> 01:02:20,120

carried out by dr. Richard Strauss man

1324

01:02:29,080 --> 01:02:24,800

in which he a patients certain amount of

1325

01:02:31,120 --> 01:02:29,090

DMT and some of those patients claimed

1326

01:02:33,580 --> 01:02:31,130

to have had contact with non-human

1327

01:02:34,960 --> 01:02:33,590

entities know one thing kind of bothers

1328

01:02:37,030 --> 01:02:34,970

me here when we talk about near-death

1329

01:02:39,250 --> 01:02:37,040

experiences compared to a UFO abduction

1330

01:02:40,870 --> 01:02:39,260

in a near-death experience the

1331

01:02:43,780 --> 01:02:40,880

assumption here is that the heart has

1332

01:02:46,560 --> 01:02:43,790

stopped briefly mm-hmm because of

1333

01:02:49,009 --> 01:02:46,570

illness were for medically necessary

1334

01:02:50,719 --> 01:02:49,019

reasons the heart stops

1335

01:02:53,870 --> 01:02:50,729

and that's when the experience occurs

1336

01:02:56,839 --> 01:02:53,880

now when there's a UFO abduction does

1337

01:02:59,419 --> 01:02:56,849

the heart stop does anyone know we only

1338

01:03:01,579 --> 01:02:59,429

had like 40 seconds to answer this

1339

01:03:03,620 --> 01:03:01,589

question so I'm gonna let it sit to our

1340

01:03:04,519 --> 01:03:03,630

next segment mm-hmm but just kind of

1341

01:03:07,039 --> 01:03:04,529

occurred to me when you were talking

1342

01:03:09,289 --> 01:03:07,049

about similarities and then of course

1343

01:03:11,509 --> 01:03:09,299

that raises the bigger question if we're

1344

01:03:14,749 --> 01:03:11,519

perceiving this experience in different

1345

01:03:16,759 --> 01:03:14,759

ways do they all have the same cause and

1346

01:03:19,370 --> 01:03:16,769

you see it from a different standpoint

1347

01:03:21,919 --> 01:03:19,380

depending on your physical state isn't

1348

01:03:23,839 --> 01:03:21,929

this elaborate it's also something I

1349

01:03:24,529 --> 01:03:23,849

never thought of before a resemblance of

1350

01:03:26,419 --> 01:03:24,539

all those things

1351  
01:03:29,779 --> 01:03:26,429  
so I really want to thank you our guest

1352  
01:03:32,569 --> 01:03:29,789  
is red pill junky he's a blogger who

1353  
01:03:35,209 --> 01:03:32,579  
really covers a wide range of paranormal

1354  
01:03:37,219 --> 01:03:35,219  
subjects we have Kurt Collins who's been

1355  
01:03:39,439 --> 01:03:37,229  
a UFO investigator for a number of years

1356  
01:03:42,620 --> 01:03:39,449  
covering cash Landrum and things like

1357  
01:03:49,609 --> 01:03:42,630  
that with Gene and Kurt you're in the

1358  
01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:49,619  
para cast do you need a website well you

1359  
01:03:55,249 --> 01:03:52,079  
can get a great deal on hosting services

1360  
01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:55,259  
with namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1361  
01:03:59,299 --> 01:03:57,359  
they're offering substantial hosting

1362  
01:04:02,359 --> 01:03:59,309  
discounts on shared hosting business

1363  
01:04:05,209 --> 01:04:02,369

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1364

01:04:07,399 --> 01:04:05,219

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1365

01:04:10,659 --> 01:04:07,409

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1366

01:04:13,069 --> 01:04:10,669

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1367

01:04:16,269 --> 01:04:13,079

legendary the cash in on the special

1368

01:04:18,829 --> 01:04:16,279

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1369

01:04:20,599 --> 01:04:18,839

first game attack of the rockets and it

1370

01:04:22,729 --> 01:04:20,609

was a critically acclaimed success and

1371

01:04:25,099 --> 01:04:22,739

now there's the coming of the protectors

1372

01:04:27,379 --> 01:04:25,109

a former military intelligence man is

1373

01:04:29,179 --> 01:04:27,389

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1374

01:04:31,609 --> 01:04:29,189

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1375

01:04:33,349 --> 01:04:31,619

because evil forces on our distant

1376

01:04:35,989 --> 01:04:33,359

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1377

01:04:38,809 --> 01:04:35,999

this is gripping science fiction of the

1378

01:04:40,699 --> 01:04:38,819

classic kind attack of the rock odes and

1379

01:04:43,309 --> 01:04:40,709

the coming of the protectors find out

1380

01:04:45,139 --> 01:04:43,319

more at Rocko it's calm that's rock oh

1381

01:04:47,740 --> 01:04:45,149

it's our Ock oids

1382

01:04:49,840 --> 01:04:47,750

dot-com

1383

01:04:52,120 --> 01:04:49,850

thousands of people seeking home

1384

01:04:54,190 --> 01:04:52,130

security get ripped off every day and

1385

01:04:56,110 --> 01:04:54,200

the home security industry wants you to

1386

01:04:57,910 --> 01:04:56,120

believe that's your only option

1387

01:04:59,890 --> 01:04:57,920

they've got hordes of salesmen out there

1388

01:05:02,320 --> 01:04:59,900

trying to scare you into signing one of

1389

01:05:04,720 --> 01:05:02,330

their long term contracts you get stuck

1390

01:05:07,930 --> 01:05:04,730

writing huge checks month after month

1391

01:05:10,240 --> 01:05:07,940

with no way out it's robbery by contract

1392

01:05:11,890 --> 01:05:10,250

and it can cost you thousands but

1393

01:05:14,590 --> 01:05:11,900

there's a better way to protect your

1394

01:05:17,260 --> 01:05:14,600

home simply save home security simpson

1395

01:05:20,260 --> 01:05:17,270

has no contracts none you'll get

1396

01:05:22,060 --> 01:05:20,270

award-winning 24/7 protection security

1397

01:05:24,400 --> 01:05:22,070

professionals watching over your home

1398

01:05:27,550 --> 01:05:24,410

ready to instantly send police to the

1399

01:05:29,200 --> 01:05:27,560

rescue for just \$14.99 per month that's

1400

01:05:31,540 --> 01:05:29,210

less than half what most companies

1401

01:05:34,330 --> 01:05:31,550

charge protect your home the smart way

1402

01:05:36,790 --> 01:05:34,340

visit simply safe defense dot-com today

1403

01:05:38,710 --> 01:05:36,800

for an exclusive 10% offer and get a

1404

01:05:41,050 --> 01:05:38,720

free key chain remote worth twenty-five

1405

01:05:48,840 --> 01:05:41,060

dollars only when you go to simply safe

1406

01:05:52,960 --> 01:05:51,160

this is Dan pillla do you have the IRS

1407

01:05:54,940 --> 01:05:52,970

money you can't pay our tax debts

1408

01:05:57,220 --> 01:05:54,950

cripling you I've defended people from

1409

01:05:59,320 --> 01:05:57,230

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

1410

01:06:00,670 --> 01:05:59,330

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

1411

01:06:02,440 --> 01:06:00,680

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

1412

01:06:06,190 --> 01:06:02,450

telling you there's no such thing as a

1413

01:06:08,320 --> 01:06:06,200

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1414

01:06:09,820 --> 01:06:08,330

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

1415

01:06:11,140 --> 01:06:09,830

programs there's never been a better

1416

01:06:15,520 --> 01:06:11,150

time to solve your problem

1417

01:06:19,660 --> 01:06:15,530

call 834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or

1418

01:06:21,460 --> 01:06:19,670

my website Dan pillow comm hi Peter

1419

01:06:23,140 --> 01:06:21,470

Picaro for paranormal date.com

1420

01:06:25,210 --> 01:06:23,150

are you looking for love in all the

1421

01:06:27,250 --> 01:06:25,220

wrong places now you have a chance to

1422

01:06:30,430 --> 01:06:27,260

change that by signing up for free at

1423

01:06:32,230 --> 01:06:30,440

the paranormal date com this incredible

1424

01:06:34,000 --> 01:06:32,240

dating site puts people of like minds

1425

01:06:36,310 --> 01:06:34,010

together people who are interested in

1426

01:06:39,340 --> 01:06:36,320

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

1427

01:06:41,800 --> 01:06:39,350

UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

1428

01:06:44,260 --> 01:06:41,810

paranormal date calm was developed for

1429

01:06:46,870 --> 01:06:44,270

you people seeking a viable alternative

1430

01:06:48,850 --> 01:06:46,880

to the other dating services you can

1431

01:06:51,220 --> 01:06:48,860

join for free by going to paranormal

1432

01:06:53,200 --> 01:06:51,230

date calm and if you decide you like it

1433

01:06:55,840 --> 01:06:53,210

and want to connect with people use the

1434

01:06:58,240 --> 01:06:55,850

code Gorge for a substantial discount

1435

01:07:00,160 --> 01:06:58,250

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

1436

01:07:02,050 --> 01:07:00,170

date calm says so many people hunger to

1437

01:07:04,270 --> 01:07:02,060

share their experiences about the

1438

01:07:06,640 --> 01:07:04,280

paranormal the unexplainable or they act

1439

01:07:08,740 --> 01:07:06,650

like and so much more and this is the

1440

01:07:10,540 --> 01:07:08,750

source for them to meet and share that

1441

01:07:13,240 --> 01:07:10,550

common interest so sign up for free at

1442

01:07:16,330 --> 01:07:13,250

paranormal date calm paranormal date

1443

01:07:18,010 --> 01:07:16,340

calm and use the code George if you

1444

01:07:20,830 --> 01:07:18,020

decide to connect with someone you like

1445

01:07:22,390 --> 01:07:20,840

if you owe \$10,000 or more to the IRS or

1446

01:07:24,400 --> 01:07:22,400

state in back taxes you know they'll

1447

01:07:25,840 --> 01:07:24,410

never stop coming after you with Bank

1448

01:07:27,550 --> 01:07:25,850

levies wage garnishments they'll even

1449

01:07:29,680 --> 01:07:27,560

seize your home or business the good

1450

01:07:31,270 --> 01:07:29,690

news a government program for a tax debt

1451

01:07:33,460 --> 01:07:31,280

forgiveness it's called the Fresh Start

1452

01:07:35,050 --> 01:07:33,470

initiative I'm possibly with US tax

1453

01:07:36,670 --> 01:07:35,060

shield we can help navigate the new laws

1454

01:07:38,740 --> 01:07:36,680

get you protected and resolve your tax

1455

01:07:40,510 --> 01:07:38,750

issues permanently call the experts at

1456

01:07:42,310 --> 01:07:40,520

US tax yield now for your free

1457

01:07:45,460 --> 01:07:42,320

consultation and get a guarantee quote

1458

01:07:50,190 --> 01:07:45,470

to resolve your case call 843 660 451

1459

01:07:55,269 --> 01:07:53,170

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1460

01:07:59,140 --> 01:07:55,279

comment or question about the Perico

1461

01:08:02,620 --> 01:07:59,150

sent it to muse at the para cast com

1462

01:08:04,569 --> 01:08:02,630

that's news at the para cast calm and

1463

01:08:07,749 --> 01:08:04,579

don't forget to visit our famous para

1464

01:08:12,039 --> 01:08:07,759

cast community forums at forum dot the

1465

01:08:14,469 --> 01:08:12,049

para cast calm so here in the para cast

1466

01:08:16,599 --> 01:08:14,479

Chris O'Brien is off this week

1467

01:08:18,879 --> 01:08:16,609

Kirk Collins our guest co-hosts he's

1468

01:08:22,180 --> 01:08:18,889

known as century in our forms red pill

1469

01:08:25,950 --> 01:08:22,190

junky usually known as red pill junky in

1470

01:08:28,959 --> 01:08:25,960

our forums is here and we're discussing

1471

01:08:33,039 --> 01:08:28,969

near-death experiences so I mentioned

1472

01:08:34,930 --> 01:08:33,049

this point Miguel and that is the heart

1473

01:08:38,410 --> 01:08:34,940

stops for a near-death experience does

1474

01:08:42,039 --> 01:08:38,420

it stop for an abduction well no there's

1475

01:08:44,439 --> 01:08:42,049

we should also point out that sometimes

1476

01:08:47,649 --> 01:08:44,449

near-death experiences happen when

1477

01:08:50,319 --> 01:08:47,659

people are not on the brink of physical

1478

01:08:52,809 --> 01:08:50,329

death you know maybe and they are in not

1479

01:08:54,789 --> 01:08:52,819

playing that is about to crash or

1480

01:08:57,519 --> 01:08:54,799

something you know and for a moment they

1481

01:08:59,410 --> 01:08:57,529

experience some of the things of the

1482

01:09:02,490 --> 01:08:59,420

knee or that experiences in order to

1483

01:09:04,749 --> 01:09:02,500

build the life review not your big life

1484

01:09:06,999 --> 01:09:04,759

flashing before your eyes or something

1485

01:09:10,779 --> 01:09:07,009

like that and those people were not

1486

01:09:14,189 --> 01:09:10,789

really in immediate danger so I think

1487

01:09:16,930 --> 01:09:14,199

what we could conclude is that these

1488

01:09:19,499 --> 01:09:16,940

experiences near that experience the

1489

01:09:23,559 --> 01:09:19,509

psychedelic treat the alien abduction

1490

01:09:26,349 --> 01:09:23,569

experience they happen a man known

1491

01:09:28,149 --> 01:09:26,359

ordinary state of consciousness you see

1492

01:09:31,539 --> 01:09:28,159

what I mean they're not happening in

1493

01:09:34,599 --> 01:09:31,549

your normal waking consciousness you

1494

01:09:38,559 --> 01:09:34,609

know it it happens in a different state

1495

01:09:41,049 --> 01:09:38,569

you know maybe something akin to the

1496

01:09:43,689 --> 01:09:41,059

state we reach when we are in a dreaming

1497

01:09:45,779 --> 01:09:43,699

so can we assume then regardless of what

1498

01:09:47,950 --> 01:09:45,789

this is that we're all dealing with

1499

01:09:51,010 --> 01:09:47,960

interpretations of a single cause a

1500

01:09:54,459 --> 01:09:51,020

single type of event perhaps you know

1501

01:09:56,890 --> 01:09:54,469

and we should be careful here not to

1502

01:09:59,649 --> 01:09:56,900

conclude yes of course you know this is

1503

01:10:02,850 --> 01:09:59,659

the same phenomenon interpreted from a

1504

01:10:05,950 --> 01:10:02,860

deeper cultural standpoint even though I

1505

01:10:08,560 --> 01:10:05,960

suspect that is the case but you know I

1506

01:10:11,500 --> 01:10:08,570

we should be mindful not to chow

1507

01:10:15,820 --> 01:10:11,510

to the conclusions but then again I

1508

01:10:19,210 --> 01:10:15,830

think we need these we more closely than

1509

01:10:22,750 --> 01:10:19,220

we have have done it in the last five

1510

01:10:26,800 --> 01:10:22,760

decades in which we have been so certain

1511

01:10:29,920 --> 01:10:26,810

that UFOs and alien abductions

1512

01:10:32,920 --> 01:10:29,930

all have an extraterrestrial origin and

1513

01:10:35,950 --> 01:10:32,930

let's be honest we still don't have any

1514

01:10:39,820 --> 01:10:35,960

solid evidence to confirm that well you

1515

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:39,830

know some of these have one thing in

1516

01:10:44,010 --> 01:10:41,600

common is the human brain it's some sort

1517

01:10:47,230 --> 01:10:44,020

of brain adventure and I've never had a

1518

01:10:50,290 --> 01:10:47,240

I've never had abduction experience but

1519

01:10:52,780 --> 01:10:50,300

I have had several instances of sleep

1520

01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:52,790

paralysis some were just a sense of

1521

01:10:57,670 --> 01:10:55,520

being frozen in the room and I unable to

1522

01:11:00,220 --> 01:10:57,680

move and some of them kind of involved

1523

01:11:01,750 --> 01:11:00,230

other dreams but I never had that that

1524

01:11:03,220 --> 01:11:01,760

sort of thing where something sinister

1525

01:11:05,200 --> 01:11:03,230

was taking me away

1526

01:11:08,560 --> 01:11:05,210

some people think that it's just a dream

1527

01:11:10,420 --> 01:11:08,570

state but you know there's there it goes

1528

01:11:14,170 --> 01:11:10,430

far beyond that with some people I know

1529

01:11:16,990 --> 01:11:14,180

boy what an area to explore we had one

1530

01:11:19,180 --> 01:11:17,000

question that was uh it's almost about

1531

01:11:22,030 --> 01:11:19,190

prophecy now this this depends on

1532

01:11:24,400 --> 01:11:22,040

Miguel's knowledge of the event

1533

01:11:26,980 --> 01:11:24,410

wait ask I would like to know if Miguel

1534

01:11:29,890 --> 01:11:26,990

is aware of Lauren Coleman's prediction

1535

01:11:33,540 --> 01:11:29,900

of a theater attack on August 5th there

1536

01:11:37,540 --> 01:11:33,550

was one in Antioch Tennessee and if so

1537

01:11:42,070 --> 01:11:37,550

if you've had opinions on it Lauren did

1538

01:11:47,950 --> 01:11:42,080

sent me an email link into one of his

1539

01:11:51,180 --> 01:11:47,960

latest blog post his blog twilit

1540

01:11:55,120 --> 01:11:51,190

language and I'm sorry to say that I

1541

01:11:57,790 --> 01:11:55,130

didn't find the time to read it but I

1542

01:11:59,980 --> 01:11:57,800

think that with Lauren it's not a

1543

01:12:03,910 --> 01:11:59,990

question of you know whether he has you

1544

01:12:10,210 --> 01:12:03,920

know a Ouija board or some kind of like

1545

01:12:13,990 --> 01:12:10,220

a scrying stone in order to to foresee

1546

01:12:17,010 --> 01:12:14,000

these events he I think that she's met a

1547

01:12:19,750 --> 01:12:17,020

lot methodology involves analyzing

1548

01:12:22,419 --> 01:12:19,760

particles the pilot language you know

1549

01:12:26,020 --> 01:12:22,429

the name game for the

1550

01:12:30,060 --> 01:12:26,030

in which certain types of names or

1551

01:12:34,360 --> 01:12:30,070

numbers tend to repeat themselves in

1552

01:12:36,910 --> 01:12:34,370

some kind of catastrophic events you

1553

01:12:39,850 --> 01:12:36,920

know for example one of the example I

1554

01:12:43,330 --> 01:12:39,860

could give is the diet factor I think

1555

01:12:49,390 --> 01:12:43,340

that he calls you you know in which by 8

1556

01:12:50,410 --> 01:12:49,400

which is a French word derived from the

1557

01:12:54,040 --> 01:12:50,420

poppy

1558

01:12:56,770 --> 01:12:54,050

you know the fairy Lord Pei pork and

1559

01:13:01,149 --> 01:12:56,780

it's also well obviously found in the

1560

01:13:04,930 --> 01:13:01,159

name of general Lafayette and so the

1561

01:13:08,590 --> 01:13:04,940

pyatt factor talks about how this this

1562

01:13:11,950 --> 01:13:08,600

main repeats itself in in certain types

1563

01:13:16,720 --> 01:13:11,960

of you know catastrophes or disasters

1564

01:13:20,080 --> 01:13:16,730

and that seems to point out to some kind

1565

01:13:23,979 --> 01:13:20,090

of very interesting I don't know pattern

1566

01:13:29,020 --> 01:13:23,989

in which it seems like the universe

1567

01:13:32,740 --> 01:13:29,030

likes to to use this kind of patterns

1568

01:13:34,720 --> 01:13:32,750

and and numbers and maybe if you pay

1569

01:13:39,160 --> 01:13:34,730

attention to those kind of patterns you

1570

01:13:42,610 --> 01:13:39,170

may be able to to perceive or predict a

1571

01:13:45,220 --> 01:13:42,620

future event although I am skeptical in

1572

01:13:48,939 --> 01:13:45,230

which the level of accuracy you might

1573

01:13:51,040 --> 01:13:48,949

have with that kind of methodology you

1574

01:13:53,850 --> 01:13:51,050

know I think that you may be able to see

1575

01:13:57,700 --> 01:13:53,860

also may be something is going to happen

1576

01:14:00,220 --> 01:13:57,710

involving these number or these date or

1577

01:14:01,780 --> 01:14:00,230

things name but I don't think you can't

1578

01:14:04,270 --> 01:14:01,790

you know accurately predict you know

1579

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:04,280

these these thing is going to happen on

1580

01:14:10,689 --> 01:14:08,000

so on so they from so on so in this year

1581

01:14:13,300 --> 01:14:10,699

you know the mediums and stretched they

1582

01:14:16,330 --> 01:14:13,310

always accentuate the the hits and let

1583

01:14:18,280 --> 01:14:16,340

you forget about the misses so I think

1584

01:14:20,649 --> 01:14:18,290

every system you know of course you know

1585

01:14:22,600 --> 01:14:20,659

they're there they're fakes are I don't

1586

01:14:24,970 --> 01:14:22,610

know I wonder if this is all coincidence

1587

01:14:28,899 --> 01:14:24,980

you know it's definitely interesting I'm

1588

01:14:32,500 --> 01:14:28,909

very open about the pass your

1589

01:14:36,010 --> 01:14:32,510

recognition of certain individuals but I

1590

01:14:39,280 --> 01:14:36,020

think that for most of all that and

1591

01:14:42,730 --> 01:14:39,290

recognition is very mild and they're

1592

01:14:44,980 --> 01:14:42,740

also you know also centers on very very

1593

01:14:48,520 --> 01:14:44,990

trivial things that they may be album I

1594

01:14:51,870 --> 01:14:48,530

might have a dream in which I would see

1595

01:14:55,930 --> 01:14:51,880

you know certain something you know

1596

01:14:57,610 --> 01:14:55,940

someone we were wearing red shoes

1597

01:15:00,670 --> 01:14:57,620

walking down the street you know and

1598

01:15:03,100 --> 01:15:00,680

maybe that the next day I would see you

1599

01:15:05,020 --> 01:15:03,110

know someone wearing that kind of shoes

1600

01:15:07,570 --> 01:15:05,030

you know oh well you know I had a pretty

1601  
01:15:10,660 --> 01:15:07,580  
recognize a dream but that doesn't mean

1602  
01:15:12,880 --> 01:15:10,670  
I will be able to you know or see the

1603  
01:15:13,870 --> 01:15:12,890  
winning ticket of the lottery or

1604  
01:15:16,810 --> 01:15:13,880  
something like that

1605  
01:15:20,200 --> 01:15:16,820  
although else I'm also very interested

1606  
01:15:24,120 --> 01:15:20,210  
in how very dramatic advanced like for

1607  
01:15:27,460 --> 01:15:24,130  
example 9/11 seemed to have some kind of

1608  
01:15:30,070 --> 01:15:27,470  
ripple effect in the collective

1609  
01:15:32,710 --> 01:15:30,080  
consciousness you know then there are

1610  
01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:32,720  
experiments like me what's the name of

1611  
01:15:40,840 --> 01:15:37,520  
this experiment well an experiment which

1612  
01:15:44,710 --> 01:15:40,850  
they use and number generators you know

1613  
01:15:48,990 --> 01:15:44,720

their random number generators and they

1614

01:15:51,610 --> 01:15:49,000

seem to be less random whenever

1615

01:15:55,210 --> 01:15:51,620

something very big and very catastrophic

1616

01:16:00,840 --> 01:15:55,220

is about to happen like for example in

1617

01:16:07,290 --> 01:16:00,850

the 9/11 attacks in 2001 or the tsunami

1618

01:16:13,090 --> 01:16:07,300

in 2004 so that seems to indicate that

1619

01:16:15,510 --> 01:16:13,100

those kind of events people have some

1620

01:16:19,080 --> 01:16:15,520

kind of ripple effect from the future

1621

01:16:23,890 --> 01:16:19,090

affecting to our consciousness you know

1622

01:16:26,230 --> 01:16:23,900

in the very moment prior to this event

1623

01:16:28,930 --> 01:16:26,240

securing but I do a break here hope to

1624

01:16:30,880 --> 01:16:28,940

continue this red pill junky with Kurt

1625

01:16:37,020 --> 01:16:30,890

Collins our guest host and Jean

1626

01:16:42,840 --> 01:16:39,970

free from the shackles of Corporate

1627

01:16:49,510 --> 01:16:42,850

America we're the place for independent

1628

01:16:52,510 --> 01:16:49,520

thinkers okay open your mouth and say ah

1629

01:16:54,189 --> 01:16:52,520

ah when your child has a sore throat you

1630

01:16:56,080 --> 01:16:54,199

need to know when to get help the doctor

1631

01:16:57,700 --> 01:16:56,090

recommended say ah sore throat exam is

1632

01:16:59,620 --> 01:16:57,710

your solution the scientifically

1633

01:17:01,120 --> 01:16:59,630

designed oral retractor offers a clear

1634

01:17:03,550 --> 01:17:01,130

view of the throat relaxing the tongue

1635

01:17:05,410 --> 01:17:03,560

and minimizing gag reflex compared with

1636

01:17:06,970 --> 01:17:05,420

a medical grade chart website and app

1637

01:17:09,070 --> 01:17:06,980

then you'll know just what to tell your

1638

01:17:13,540 --> 01:17:09,080

doctor a wellness plan in your hands in

1639

01:17:15,790 --> 01:17:13,550

minutes go to sa why HHH now calm say ah

1640

01:17:18,100 --> 01:17:15,800

now calm the new mainstay for every

1641

01:17:19,510 --> 01:17:18,110

family's first aid kit hi this is Ted

1642

01:17:21,550 --> 01:17:19,520

Anderson have you ever wondered why

1643

01:17:23,500 --> 01:17:21,560

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1644

01:17:25,870 --> 01:17:23,510

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1645

01:17:27,550 --> 01:17:25,880

available since 1986 yet the financial

1646

01:17:28,900 --> 01:17:27,560

industry won't recognize the value of

1647

01:17:30,850 --> 01:17:28,910

gold for your retirement

1648

01:17:32,950 --> 01:17:30,860

gold has outperformed paper investments

1649

01:17:35,070 --> 01:17:32,960

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1650

01:17:38,380 --> 01:17:35,080

to have gold for your retirement call

1651

01:17:40,680 --> 01:17:38,390

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1652

01:18:17,390 --> 01:17:40,690

rising inflation and low returns call

1653

01:18:17,400 --> 01:18:20,520

[Music]

1654

01:18:20,530 --> 01:18:25,510

1-866-462-1922

1655

01:18:25,520 --> 01:18:34,030

[Music]

1656

01:18:38,709 --> 01:18:36,220

text with a link to download at 100%

1657

01:18:42,459 --> 01:18:38,719

free never forget another coupon again

1658

01:18:43,500 --> 01:18:42,469

text the code update to 4 to 7 6 7 right

1659

01:18:45,899 --> 01:18:43,510

now that

1660

01:18:47,339 --> 01:18:45,909

update to four to seven six seven

1661

01:18:48,750 --> 01:18:47,349

message and data rates make long terms

1662

01:18:50,640 --> 01:18:48,760

in privacy visit me tell me not calm

1663

01:18:51,989 --> 01:18:50,650

everyone says or does something silly

1664

01:18:53,879 --> 01:18:51,999

once in a while but once that

1665

01:18:55,709 --> 01:18:53,889

embarrassing thing is on the internet it

1666

01:18:56,310 --> 01:18:55,719

can spread like a terrible rash put it

1667

01:18:58,319 --> 01:18:56,320

to rest

1668

01:18:59,520 --> 01:18:58,329

get a free expert analysis today from

1669

01:19:01,319 --> 01:18:59,530

reputation com

1670

01:19:03,000 --> 01:19:01,329

it only takes 30 seconds eight hundred

1671

01:19:05,009 --> 01:19:03,010

eighty three one zero seven seventy one

1672

01:19:06,149 --> 01:19:05,019

we protect your online image by helping

1673

01:19:07,649 --> 01:19:06,159

to make sure that when people search for

1674

01:19:09,140 --> 01:19:07,659

you or your business they find the most

1675

01:19:11,759 --> 01:19:09,150

current accurate information possible

1676

01:19:14,399 --> 01:19:11,769

reputation calm because word travels

1677

01:19:16,199 --> 01:19:14,409

fast call for a free analysis today 880

1678

01:19:17,189 --> 01:19:16,209

three one zero seven seventy one that's

1679

01:19:25,229 --> 01:19:17,199

eight hundred eighty three one zero

1680

01:19:26,850 --> 01:19:25,239

seven seventy one why do over fifty

1681

01:19:29,100 --> 01:19:26,860

percent of North Americans suffer from

1682

01:19:31,680 --> 01:19:29,110

some form of chronic ailment could it be

1683

01:19:33,930 --> 01:19:31,690

due to a toxic overload it's time to

1684

01:19:36,290 --> 01:19:33,940

take back your life get the lead out as

1685

01:19:38,939 --> 01:19:36,300

well as akkadian mercury and calcium

1686

01:19:41,669 --> 01:19:38,949

extender fight is a garlic cayenne

1687

01:19:44,399 --> 01:19:41,679

supplement with five other herbs that

1688

01:19:46,890 --> 01:19:44,409

acts like a natural Drano cleaning out

1689

01:19:49,620 --> 01:19:46,900

the stored toxins restoring your energy

1690

01:19:51,180 --> 01:19:49,630

and youthfulness that we've lost if you

1691

01:19:53,819 --> 01:19:51,190

would like to live your life free of

1692

01:19:56,160 --> 01:19:53,829

sickness pain or fear that extender bite

1693

01:19:58,620 --> 01:19:56,170

is for you available in either capsules

1694

01:20:00,120 --> 01:19:58,630

or liquid you too can see why extender

1695

01:20:02,819 --> 01:20:00,130

bite is the number one heart drop

1696

01:20:05,339 --> 01:20:02,829

available to order call one eight seven

1697

01:20:08,160 --> 01:20:05,349

seven nine two eight eight eight two two

1698

01:20:10,109 --> 01:20:08,170

that's one eight seven seven nine two

1699

01:20:13,450 --> 01:20:10,119

eight eight eight two two or visit our

1700

01:20:18,260 --> 01:20:13,460

website at heart drop calm

1701

01:20:22,350 --> 01:20:20,310

this is dan bill do you owe the IRS

1702

01:20:24,330 --> 01:20:22,360

money you can't pay our tax debts

1703

01:20:26,610 --> 01:20:24,340

crippling you I've defended people from

1704

01:20:28,709 --> 01:20:26,620

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

1705

01:20:30,090 --> 01:20:28,719

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

1706

01:20:31,830 --> 01:20:30,100

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

1707

01:20:35,580 --> 01:20:31,840

telling you there's no such thing as a

1708

01:20:37,709 --> 01:20:35,590

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1709

01:20:39,090 --> 01:20:37,719

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

1710

01:20:42,060 --> 01:20:39,100

programs there's never been a better

1711

01:20:45,330 --> 01:20:42,070

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1712

01:20:53,340 --> 01:20:45,340

tax that's 803 for no tax or my website

1713

01:20:55,890 --> 01:20:53,350

Dan pillow com hi this is James bought

1714

01:21:00,620 --> 01:20:55,900

from chasing UFOs you're listening to

1715

01:21:03,060 --> 01:21:00,630

the podcast the gold standard of radio

1716

01:21:04,680 --> 01:21:03,070

Curt College is our guest hosts we have

1717

01:21:07,470 --> 01:21:04,690

red pill junky joining us and he was

1718

01:21:10,830 --> 01:21:07,480

talking here about precognitive events

1719

01:21:12,979 --> 01:21:10,840

let's continue red pill so yeah so I'm

1720

01:21:14,970 --> 01:21:12,989

very interested in this kind of and

1721

01:21:18,000 --> 01:21:14,980

phenomenon you know that seems to

1722

01:21:22,910 --> 01:21:18,010

indicate that human beings do have a

1723

01:21:27,090 --> 01:21:22,920

natural capacity for precognition to

1724

01:21:30,800 --> 01:21:27,100

foresee you to repent but this is a it

1725

01:21:34,400 --> 01:21:30,810

seems to be an ability that if you don't

1726

01:21:36,149 --> 01:21:34,410

nurture it from a very early age

1727

01:21:38,340 --> 01:21:36,159

[Music]

1728

01:21:41,220 --> 01:21:38,350

are you suggesting them that a lot of

1729

01:21:43,169 --> 01:21:41,230

people maybe most people are born with

1730

01:21:45,629 --> 01:21:43,179

these added abilities but because they

1731

01:21:47,970 --> 01:21:45,639

become as they say integrated with

1732

01:21:51,090 --> 01:21:47,980

society they don't really get a chance

1733

01:21:53,370 --> 01:21:51,100

to expand those capabilities or exercise

1734

01:21:55,050 --> 01:21:53,380

them because obviously parents won't

1735

01:21:56,729 --> 01:21:55,060

take it seriously unless they're

1736

01:21:59,129 --> 01:21:56,739

involved in this subject what is your

1737

01:22:00,950 --> 01:21:59,139

position yeah I think that's that's

1738

01:22:03,990 --> 01:22:00,960

exactly the case you know many parents

1739

01:22:06,720 --> 01:22:04,000

freaked out and they tell the children

1740

01:22:09,810 --> 01:22:06,730

children you know do better knock that

1741

01:22:11,700 --> 01:22:09,820

out you know do better you know they cut

1742

01:22:13,140 --> 01:22:11,710

that out because you know people are

1743

01:22:15,899 --> 01:22:13,150

going to think that you're a freak or

1744

01:22:19,200 --> 01:22:15,909

something you know and when children see

1745

01:22:21,660 --> 01:22:19,210

the negative reaction from their family

1746

01:22:26,490 --> 01:22:21,670

members and their heroes you know they

1747

01:22:29,640 --> 01:22:26,500

will get dissuaded from from experiment

1748

01:22:30,669 --> 01:22:29,650

with these latent abilities you know

1749

01:22:33,189 --> 01:22:30,679

it's may

1750

01:22:36,130 --> 01:22:33,199

if you are born in the type of culture

1751

01:22:39,660 --> 01:22:36,140

that would see that as a very natural

1752

01:22:42,939 --> 01:22:39,670

thing you know like maybe in some

1753

01:22:46,930 --> 01:22:42,949

contour gather gatherer tribe the

1754

01:22:49,720 --> 01:22:46,940

Amazons in which people see that you

1755

01:22:51,430 --> 01:22:49,730

know the natural talents of someone who

1756

01:22:54,370 --> 01:22:51,440

is called to become a shaman or

1757

01:22:57,790 --> 01:22:54,380

something you know maybe that is the

1758

01:23:00,959 --> 01:22:57,800

type of environment that would include

1759

01:23:05,490 --> 01:23:00,969

those kinds of abilities into their

1760

01:23:07,840 --> 01:23:05,500

social structure but in our current

1761

01:23:12,669 --> 01:23:07,850

naturalistic paradigm you know when you

1762

01:23:15,490 --> 01:23:12,679

if you say that you can you know listen

1763

01:23:17,590 --> 01:23:15,500

to other people's thoughts or maybe you

1764

01:23:22,000 --> 01:23:17,600

know foresee things that are going to

1765

01:23:24,520 --> 01:23:22,010

happen you know you may be in some kind

1766

01:23:27,720 --> 01:23:24,530

of insane asylum that doesn't make it

1767

01:23:30,250 --> 01:23:27,730

easy doesn't make it encouraging exactly

1768

01:23:32,620 --> 01:23:30,260

there's a bunch of questions in our form

1769

01:23:34,780 --> 01:23:32,630

from burnt State you read one before

1770

01:23:37,240 --> 01:23:34,790

anything relevant to what we're doing

1771

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:37,250

before we move on well you know a lot of

1772

01:23:41,290 --> 01:23:39,679

them are on UFOs but let me jump ahead

1773

01:23:44,320 --> 01:23:41,300

here the one that that kind of connects

1774

01:23:46,689 --> 01:23:44,330

with what we've been talking about he's

1775

01:23:49,000 --> 01:23:46,699

asking a question and I'm going to

1776

01:23:51,459 --> 01:23:49,010

shorten and reward this and hopefully do

1777

01:23:53,830 --> 01:23:51,469

it justice he says that they're likely

1778

01:23:56,050 --> 01:23:53,840

multiple sources for whatever the UFO

1779

01:23:58,419 --> 01:23:56,060

phenomenon is if you were betting man

1780

01:24:01,750 --> 01:23:58,429

what would you say is responsible for

1781

01:24:05,350 --> 01:24:01,760

the majority of the good cases that eat

1782

01:24:07,419 --> 01:24:05,360

extra-terrestrial hypothesis dimensional

1783

01:24:10,149 --> 01:24:07,429

crypto terrestrials the psychosocial

1784

01:24:17,250 --> 01:24:10,159

series theory or some other personal

1785

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:17,260

favorite theory i don't know i'm and i

1786

01:24:24,780 --> 01:24:21,760

think that the i was i listened to a

1787

01:24:27,370 --> 01:24:24,790

roundtable that my friend Greg Bishop

1788

01:24:32,680 --> 01:24:27,380

had with Richards Oland

1789

01:24:34,950 --> 01:24:32,690

and Peter Robinson incredible which they

1790

01:24:39,160 --> 01:24:34,960

concluded and I have to agree that

1791

01:24:42,520 --> 01:24:39,170

tossing out the eth will be a very

1792

01:24:44,379 --> 01:24:42,530

foolhardy thing to do ecology but at the

1793

01:24:48,129 --> 01:24:44,389

same time we

1794

01:24:51,069 --> 01:24:48,139

you should keep equal equal time to

1795

01:24:54,959 --> 01:24:51,079

other fringe er theories like for

1796

01:25:02,830 --> 01:24:54,969

example the idea that and this

1797

01:25:04,750 --> 01:25:02,840

phenomenon might be related with that I

1798

01:25:07,779 --> 01:25:04,760

don't know a bigger aspect of our

1799

01:25:10,689 --> 01:25:07,789

reality than we are able to perceive in

1800

01:25:14,679 --> 01:25:10,699

our normal state of consciousness yeah I

1801

01:25:17,979 --> 01:25:14,689

have come to the conclusion that the

1802

01:25:20,859 --> 01:25:17,989

possible nature of the UFO is going to

1803

01:25:25,299 --> 01:25:20,869

be probably a stranger and more complex

1804

01:25:27,429 --> 01:25:25,309

than we humans are currently able to to

1805

01:25:29,350 --> 01:25:27,439

entertain you know I mean anything I

1806

01:25:31,959 --> 01:25:29,360

could conceive you know our time

1807

01:25:34,509 --> 01:25:31,969

travelers from the future from from some

1808

01:25:36,609 --> 01:25:34,519

other planet even when whenever they

1809

01:25:39,399 --> 01:25:36,619

interact with with us you know they are

1810

01:25:41,889 --> 01:25:39,409

they look like Bigfoot ghosts or

1811

01:25:45,989 --> 01:25:41,899

something like that you know any of

1812

01:25:50,620 --> 01:25:45,999

those theories are going to be probably

1813

01:26:02,770 --> 01:25:50,630

incomplete and as misguided as you know

1814

01:26:05,679 --> 01:26:02,780

the the theories they have or do you

1815

01:26:07,359 --> 01:26:05,689

think this is really what we're talking

1816

01:26:11,049 --> 01:26:07,369

about earlier about possible brain

1817

01:26:12,699 --> 01:26:11,059

adventures do you uh and I think I know

1818

01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:12,709

gene has talked about this kind of thing

1819

01:26:17,199 --> 01:26:14,239

a lot and I think it's kind of long the

1820

01:26:19,899 --> 01:26:17,209

lines on police thinking that that that

1821

01:26:23,799 --> 01:26:19,909

much of what's actually reported is just

1822

01:26:25,239 --> 01:26:23,809

our human interpretation of events and

1823

01:26:27,250 --> 01:26:25,249

you know maybe we can only understand

1824

01:26:28,959 --> 01:26:27,260

things because you know maybe we've seen

1825

01:26:30,580 --> 01:26:28,969

a flying saucer movie and that that

1826

01:26:32,500 --> 01:26:30,590

gives us a tool to interpret the

1827

01:26:36,429 --> 01:26:32,510

experience you know what's your thoughts

1828

01:26:40,330 --> 01:26:36,439

on that sort of thing yeah or maybe the

1829

01:26:43,060 --> 01:26:40,340

phenomenon itself chooses to adopt a

1830

01:26:49,179 --> 01:26:43,070

certain appearance in order to in order

1831

01:26:52,779 --> 01:26:49,189

to see more and palatable to a person

1832

01:26:55,600 --> 01:26:52,789

given the current and social background

1833

01:26:57,970 --> 01:26:55,610

you know I mean I think that turns

1834

01:27:02,229 --> 01:26:57,980

McKenna was the one who say

1835

01:27:04,630 --> 01:27:02,239

that the plants the plants intelligent

1836

01:27:08,100 --> 01:27:04,640

you know the kind psilocybin and

1837

01:27:11,710 --> 01:27:08,110

ayahuasca choose to appear towards

1838

01:27:13,720 --> 01:27:11,720

humans as an alien invasion so we

1839

01:27:16,060 --> 01:27:13,730

wouldn't freak out so about you know

1840

01:27:20,860 --> 01:27:16,070

nother not to scare us you know an

1841

01:27:22,960 --> 01:27:20,870

alien invasion you know as malignant or

1842

01:27:25,600 --> 01:27:22,970

dreadful as that might sound is

1843

01:27:28,090 --> 01:27:25,610

something but we in the end we could

1844

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:28,100

understand now also there are aliens

1845

01:27:32,500 --> 01:27:30,080

they come from other planet that they

1846

01:27:35,140 --> 01:27:32,510

want to invade us or maybe you know use

1847

01:27:38,560 --> 01:27:35,150

use us for experiments or whatever you

1848

01:27:40,240 --> 01:27:38,570

know in the end that's that's a as

1849

01:27:43,240 --> 01:27:40,250

dreadful as that might be

1850

01:27:47,229 --> 01:27:43,250

it still has a modicum of belief because

1851

01:27:50,140 --> 01:27:47,239

we can wrap our minds around it but

1852

01:27:53,260 --> 01:27:50,150

maybe what it being the UFO phenomenon

1853

01:27:56,050 --> 01:27:53,270

involves something that we can't wrap

1854

01:27:58,479 --> 01:27:56,060

our heads around it you know what it's

1855

01:28:03,670 --> 01:27:58,489

it's something that it's completely

1856

01:28:08,040 --> 01:28:03,680

outside our normal mental references you

1857

01:28:11,140 --> 01:28:08,050

know and it's so it has no option but

1858

01:28:14,800 --> 01:28:11,150

communicate with us through metaphors

1859

01:28:19,810 --> 01:28:14,810

you know through cultural metaphors that

1860

01:28:23,229 --> 01:28:19,820

are at least make more sense to us you

1861

01:28:24,670 --> 01:28:23,239

know than the real thing I've mentioned

1862

01:28:28,840 --> 01:28:24,680

this many times before this brings to

1863

01:28:31,540 --> 01:28:28,850

mind the movie contact based on the Carl

1864

01:28:35,340 --> 01:28:31,550

Sagan book Jodie Foster plays this radio

1865

01:28:37,180 --> 01:28:35,350

astronomer and supposedly she flies in a

1866

01:28:40,240 --> 01:28:37,190

spaceship that doesn't seem to go

1867

01:28:43,479 --> 01:28:40,250

anywhere but takes her supposedly in her

1868

01:28:45,940 --> 01:28:43,489

mind to another star system where she

1869

01:28:49,479 --> 01:28:45,950

meets a being who looks like her dead

1870

01:28:51,250 --> 01:28:49,489

father and the being says to her I am

1871

01:28:53,080 --> 01:28:51,260

presenting myself this way because you

1872

01:28:55,150 --> 01:28:53,090

wouldn't accept I'm not quoting it I'm

1873

01:28:58,300 --> 01:28:55,160

just paraphrasing it you wouldn't accept

1874

01:29:00,130 --> 01:28:58,310

my real appearance mmm-hmm and that goes

1875

01:29:02,470 --> 01:29:00,140

very highly into what you're saying and

1876

01:29:06,160 --> 01:29:02,480

very likely the producers of the film

1877

01:29:08,650 --> 01:29:06,170

and the author of the book considered

1878

01:29:11,470 --> 01:29:08,660

how an alien being would present

1879

01:29:15,930 --> 01:29:11,480

themselves to us yeah another

1880

01:29:19,150 --> 01:29:15,940

of mine in the movie AI not directed by

1881

01:29:21,010 --> 01:29:19,160

Steven Spielberg in which you know here

1882

01:29:22,990 --> 01:29:21,020

a spoiler alert because I'm going to

1883

01:29:26,590 --> 01:29:23,000

fill something about the end of the

1884

01:29:31,450 --> 01:29:26,600

movie the little Android BOTS

1885

01:29:35,260 --> 01:29:31,460

you know David encounters the Blue Fairy

1886

01:29:39,910 --> 01:29:35,270

which is nothing but a projection used

1887

01:29:42,850 --> 01:29:39,920

by the super advanced AI from the future

1888

01:29:45,370 --> 01:29:42,860

so they can communicate with Sheen

1889

01:29:48,130 --> 01:29:45,380

without you know scaring him you know so

1890

01:29:53,130 --> 01:29:48,140

they are using something extracted from

1891

01:29:55,990 --> 01:29:53,140

his mind and he is like maintenace n't

1892

01:29:57,850 --> 01:29:56,000

religious beliefs you know so they could

1893

01:30:01,270 --> 01:29:57,860

interact with each other you know so

1894

01:30:04,060 --> 01:30:01,280

they use this mythical being the Blue

1895

01:30:08,080 --> 01:30:04,070

Fairy the same way that maybe an alien

1896

01:30:10,540 --> 01:30:08,090

intelligence will appear just like you

1897

01:30:13,870 --> 01:30:10,550

know maybe in the shape I don't know

1898

01:30:16,870 --> 01:30:13,880

Jesus or something like that we'll

1899

01:30:18,670 --> 01:30:16,880

continue with red pill junky please do

1900

01:30:21,340 --> 01:30:18,680

not forget to check out the premium

1901  
01:30:22,990 --> 01:30:21,350  
version of our show at plus dot the para

1902  
01:30:26,050 --> 01:30:23,000  
cast com+

1903  
01:30:28,300 --> 01:30:26,060  
dot the para cast calm we'll continue

1904  
01:30:31,120 --> 01:30:28,310  
with our guest co-host Kurt Collins our

1905  
01:30:36,780 --> 01:30:31,130  
guest red pill junky more to come I'm

1906  
01:30:41,700 --> 01:30:39,100  
not just an alternative to the

1907  
01:30:45,430 --> 01:30:41,710  
mainstream media we're the premier

1908  
01:30:49,300 --> 01:30:45,440  
independent talk radio network we are G

1909  
01:30:51,640 --> 01:30:49,310  
C n graphic converter is the image

1910  
01:30:54,550 --> 01:30:51,650  
manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1911  
01:30:56,709 --> 01:30:54,560  
does not use any database you get full

1912  
01:30:59,140 --> 01:30:56,719  
control of all your files want to view

1913  
01:31:01,689 --> 01:30:59,150

the images of a folder drag it into

1914

01:31:04,419 --> 01:31:01,699

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1915

01:31:06,490 --> 01:31:04,429

opens up to show your image files you

1916

01:31:08,770 --> 01:31:06,500

could use it for slideshows you could

1917

01:31:11,109 --> 01:31:08,780

use it to import images from digital

1918

01:31:13,240 --> 01:31:11,119

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1919

01:31:15,609 --> 01:31:13,250

image editing you can do that too in

1920

01:31:17,919 --> 01:31:15,619

graphic converter also print catalogs

1921

01:31:20,080 --> 01:31:17,929

convert from so many formats

1922

01:31:22,750 --> 01:31:20,090

I can't even list them download now to

1923

01:31:25,660 --> 01:31:22,760

see if graphic converter is good for you

1924

01:31:27,910 --> 01:31:25,670

like one and a half million other users

1925

01:31:30,280 --> 01:31:27,920

guess what you could save money when you

1926

01:31:33,160 --> 01:31:30,290

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1927

01:31:35,560 --> 01:31:33,170

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1928

01:31:39,430 --> 01:31:35,570

owl to get a special price for graphic

1929

01:31:46,300 --> 01:31:39,440

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats LEM

1930

01:31:48,970 --> 01:31:46,310

ke soft calm lemke soft comm I MK e soft

1931

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:48,980

comm silver has always been nature's

1932

01:31:52,959 --> 01:31:51,440

very own antibiotic and only one system

1933

01:31:54,850 --> 01:31:52,969

allows you to produce an endless supply

1934

01:31:56,350 --> 01:31:54,860

of nano sized silver solutions right

1935

01:31:58,300 --> 01:31:56,360

from the convenience of your home

1936

01:32:00,040 --> 01:31:58,310

silver longs with the addition of our

1937

01:32:02,200 --> 01:32:00,050

unique long delivery system respiratory

1938

01:32:03,790 --> 01:32:02,210

infections are targeted directly where

1939

01:32:05,950 --> 01:32:03,800

traditional oral administration simply

1940

01:32:07,839 --> 01:32:05,960

cannot reach this pioneering method also

1941

01:32:09,129 --> 01:32:07,849

preserves the original particle sizes

1942

01:32:11,140 --> 01:32:09,139

and delivers your silver solution

1943

01:32:12,970 --> 01:32:11,150

directly into the blood stream see the

1944

01:32:15,609 --> 01:32:12,980

silver lungs generator and long delivery

1945

01:32:18,729 --> 01:32:15,619

system at silver lungs comm that silver

1946

01:32:22,629 --> 01:32:18,739

lungs comm the human body is more than

1947

01:32:26,410 --> 01:32:22,639

60% water your brain and muscles are 75%

1948

01:32:28,689 --> 01:32:26,420

water and your blood is 92% water water

1949

01:32:30,189 --> 01:32:28,699

is vital to your body and alkalizing

1950

01:32:33,129 --> 01:32:30,199

your water is the key to keep it running

1951

01:32:35,260 --> 01:32:33,139

at its best Alka vision plasma pH drops

1952

01:32:37,660 --> 01:32:35,270

keep your entire body healthy boosts

1953

01:32:40,600 --> 01:32:37,670

energy promotes weight loss and even

1954

01:32:43,060 --> 01:32:40,610

fighters cancer call 805 one eight seven

1955

01:32:44,330 --> 01:32:43,070

six one five or go to alcove agent comm

1956

01:32:49,730 --> 01:32:44,340

to find out more

1957

01:32:51,200 --> 01:32:49,740

that's ALK a vision comm you are an

1958

01:32:53,750 --> 01:32:51,210

individual with your own thoughts

1959

01:32:55,640 --> 01:32:53,760

decisions and actions so why should you

1960

01:32:57,560 --> 01:32:55,650

be penalized for not enrolling in the

1961

01:32:59,780 --> 01:32:57,570

subpar health insurance mandated by the

1962

01:33:02,780 --> 01:32:59,790

government be truly independent visit

1963

01:33:04,790 --> 01:33:02,790

Liberty on call org Liberty on call org

1964

01:33:07,010 --> 01:33:04,800

is a bold innovative alternative

1965

01:33:08,720 --> 01:33:07,020

allowing you to take back control and

1966

01:33:10,250 --> 01:33:08,730

make your own decisions about your

1967

01:33:12,230 --> 01:33:10,260

health care mention this ad when you

1968

01:33:14,480 --> 01:33:12,240

call to learn more eight hundred seven

1969

01:33:16,160 --> 01:33:14,490

one four six nine nine three that's 800

1970

01:33:20,420 --> 01:33:16,170

seven one four six nine nine three

1971

01:33:23,030 --> 01:33:20,430

Liberty on call org call today mike's

1972

01:33:24,860 --> 01:33:23,040

tennyson fremitus resources and no time

1973

01:33:27,290 --> 01:33:24,870

in history have precious metals been

1974

01:33:29,090 --> 01:33:27,300

more important certainly not in my 22

1975

01:33:31,490 --> 01:33:29,100

years in the industry the dollar has

1976

01:33:32,300 --> 01:33:31,500

lost over 90% of its value in the last

1977

01:33:34,760 --> 01:33:32,310

60 years

1978

01:33:36,890 --> 01:33:34,770

no fiat currency has ever survived the

1979

01:33:40,210 --> 01:33:36,900

government printing presses ours is not

1980

01:33:44,210 --> 01:33:40,220

immune the time is now to be proactive

1981

01:33:47,120 --> 01:33:44,220

1-866 to 237 extension one one six

1982

01:33:51,050 --> 01:33:47,130

anything tied to the dollar is at risk

1983

01:33:53,570 --> 01:33:51,060

CDs annuities 401 k's IRA stocks bonds

1984

01:33:55,520 --> 01:33:53,580

you name it so decide do you want to

1985

01:33:57,320 --> 01:33:55,530

leave a legacy of wealth or debt for

1986

01:34:00,230 --> 01:33:57,330

your family the choice is yours

1987

01:34:02,660 --> 01:34:00,240

call me a 1-800 six eight six two two

1988

01:34:04,910 --> 01:34:02,670

thirty seven extension one one six

1989

01:34:07,550 --> 01:34:04,920

that's one eight hundred six eight six

1990

01:34:11,530 --> 01:34:07,560

two two three seven extension one one

1991

01:34:52,680 --> 01:34:11,540

six be proactive not reactive call

1992

01:34:57,910 --> 01:34:55,630

hello this is for us my ellen guiley and

1993

01:35:00,570 --> 01:34:57,920

you're listening to the podcast the gold

1994

01:35:12,760 --> 01:35:00,580

standard a paranormal radio

1995

01:35:18,680 --> 01:35:15,500

our guess is red pill junky and our

1996

01:35:20,270 --> 01:35:18,690

guest co-host mr. Collins Chris O'Brien

1997

01:35:22,729 --> 01:35:20,280

we'll be back next week on gene

1998

01:35:26,120 --> 01:35:22,739

Steinberg and with exploring all sorts

1999

01:35:28,300 --> 01:35:26,130

of unusual ramifications about UFOs now

2000

01:35:30,350 --> 01:35:28,310

one of the issues here with

2001

01:35:33,560 --> 01:35:30,360

understanding possible life in outer

2002

01:35:35,390 --> 01:35:33,570

space red pill and Curt is the fact that

2003

01:35:38,120 --> 01:35:35,400

we're looking for Goldilocks tight

2004

01:35:40,850 --> 01:35:38,130

planets we're looking for extrasolar

2005

01:35:43,040 --> 01:35:40,860

planets that are somewhat similar to

2006

01:35:45,979 --> 01:35:43,050

earth like a twin of Earth or a virtual

2007

01:35:48,709 --> 01:35:45,989

twin of Earth on the assumption that we

2008

01:35:51,020 --> 01:35:48,719

know life will originate on a planet

2009

01:35:52,820 --> 01:35:51,030

like Earth so let's look for a twin of

2010

01:35:55,189 --> 01:35:52,830

Earth and perhaps we'll see life as we

2011

01:35:58,729 --> 01:35:55,199

know it but that doesn't fully define

2012

01:36:01,189 --> 01:35:58,739

life does it no because maybe what we

2013

01:36:03,260 --> 01:36:01,199

should be looking for is life as we

2014

01:36:05,899 --> 01:36:03,270

don't know if you know this is something

2015

01:36:08,959 --> 01:36:05,909

that the scientist I think his name is

2016

01:36:11,899 --> 01:36:08,969

Paul Davis has been proclaiming you know

2017

01:36:17,419 --> 01:36:11,909

I have life is OK

2018

01:36:21,439 --> 01:36:17,429

trying to get his colleagues to consider

2019

01:36:24,080 --> 01:36:21,449

you know how we are so not only in a

2020

01:36:26,419 --> 01:36:24,090

prominent anthropomorphic point of view

2021

01:36:28,640 --> 01:36:26,429

but also from a you know carbon-based

2022

01:36:33,290 --> 01:36:28,650

point of view where we're always

2023

01:36:38,810 --> 01:36:33,300

considering and life from the few

2024

01:36:40,729 --> 01:36:38,820

examples well you know you Cosmo cause

2025

01:36:43,750 --> 01:36:40,739

my point of view 3 X few examples that

2026

01:36:47,510 --> 01:36:43,760

we have here in our planet and I

2027

01:36:50,479 --> 01:36:47,520

remember recently reading this and his

2028

01:36:55,399 --> 01:36:50,489

news article you know about how they

2029

01:36:57,620 --> 01:36:55,409

managed to decode the DNA of octopuses

2030

01:37:00,590 --> 01:36:57,630

and they have concluded that you know

2031

01:37:03,520 --> 01:37:00,600

for all intents and purposes octopuses

2032

01:37:07,100 --> 01:37:03,530

are aliens because their DNA has really

2033

01:37:10,070 --> 01:37:07,110

nothing whatsoever to do with other

2034

01:37:14,120 --> 01:37:10,080

species you know so that goes and proves

2035

01:37:17,120 --> 01:37:14,130

how little we really know still about

2036

01:37:19,669 --> 01:37:17,130

you know biology and the possibilities

2037

01:37:21,320 --> 01:37:19,679

of life and certainly because something

2038

01:37:23,300 --> 01:37:21,330

doesn't look human doesn't mean they're

2039

01:37:25,800 --> 01:37:23,310

not smart and doesn't mean that they

2040

01:37:27,360 --> 01:37:25,810

couldn't somehow develop a technology

2041

01:37:30,150 --> 01:37:27,370

exactly you know octopuses are

2042

01:37:32,220 --> 01:37:30,160

incredibly smart you know they are dirty

2043

01:37:34,140 --> 01:37:32,230

trickster ish in their in their way of

2044

01:37:36,210 --> 01:37:34,150

thinking you know they're they can solve

2045

01:37:38,940 --> 01:37:36,220

puzzles you know they can communicate

2046

01:37:42,000 --> 01:37:38,950

with each other using a completely

2047

01:37:44,790 --> 01:37:42,010

different method of communication using

2048

01:37:47,640 --> 01:37:44,800

body movements and call a change in

2049

01:37:50,250 --> 01:37:47,650

their followers you know so if they

2050

01:37:53,490 --> 01:37:50,260

could manage to develop some kind of

2051  
01:37:59,300 --> 01:37:53,500  
culture you know their language would be

2052  
01:38:02,900 --> 01:37:59,310  
something completely well alien to ours

2053  
01:38:07,160 --> 01:38:02,910  
survey T comes here all bets are off

2054  
01:38:13,640 --> 01:38:07,170  
yeah and it's interesting to think how

2055  
01:38:16,410 --> 01:38:13,650  
the alien abduction experience and the

2056  
01:38:19,050 --> 01:38:16,420  
experiences scream that the aliens are

2057  
01:38:21,990 --> 01:38:19,060  
able to communicate as we communicate

2058  
01:38:25,680 --> 01:38:22,000  
with them telepathically you know so

2059  
01:38:28,800 --> 01:38:25,690  
that's you know each if support you know

2060  
01:38:32,700 --> 01:38:28,810  
about well how we see will be for an

2061  
01:38:34,560 --> 01:38:32,710  
alien species coming from God knows

2062  
01:38:37,950 --> 01:38:34,570  
where else you know to actually

2063  
01:38:43,170 --> 01:38:37,960

communicate to beings who are table

2064

01:38:45,530 --> 01:38:43,180

probably less advanced to them than you

2065

01:38:48,000 --> 01:38:45,540

know maybe ants will be to us you know

2066

01:38:51,060 --> 01:38:48,010

imagine trying to communicate with an

2067

01:38:53,610 --> 01:38:51,070

earth how we would you would you be

2068

01:38:56,160 --> 01:38:53,620

would you try to leave em being magic

2069

01:38:59,910 --> 01:38:56,170

there's a same by a philosopher who said

2070

01:39:03,180 --> 01:38:59,920

that if a meal if a lion they could

2071

01:39:05,580 --> 01:39:03,190

speak English wouldn't even you wouldn't

2072

01:39:06,930 --> 01:39:05,590

understand what he said anyway you know

2073

01:39:09,300 --> 01:39:06,940

I'm thinking here as you were talking

2074

01:39:10,890 --> 01:39:09,310

about communicating with alien life or

2075

01:39:13,860 --> 01:39:10,900

perhaps alien life trying to communicate

2076

01:39:16,410 --> 01:39:13,870

with us we egotistically think they will

2077

01:39:18,300 --> 01:39:16,420

try to communicate with humans of course

2078

01:39:20,910 --> 01:39:18,310

remember the movie Star Trek for the

2079

01:39:22,650 --> 01:39:20,920

voyage home where this alien craft was

2080

01:39:25,620 --> 01:39:22,660

trying to communicate with humpback

2081

01:39:28,140 --> 01:39:25,630

whales but the humpback whales during

2082

01:39:30,120 --> 01:39:28,150

the 23rd century were extinct so they

2083

01:39:32,100 --> 01:39:30,130

had to go back to the past it was kind

2084

01:39:33,690 --> 01:39:32,110

of a funny movie - it was directed by

2085

01:39:37,320 --> 01:39:33,700

the later Leonard Nimoy as a matter of

2086

01:39:39,669 --> 01:39:37,330

fact a funny movie - in trying to show

2087

01:39:42,189 --> 01:39:39,679

how someone from the future would

2088

01:39:45,520 --> 01:39:42,199

act to the culture of the 20th century

2089

01:39:47,500 --> 01:39:45,530

and they had the kidnap to humpback

2090

01:39:51,339 --> 01:39:47,510

whales and bring him to the 23rd century

2091

01:39:54,129 --> 01:39:51,349

to basically save the planet Earth but

2092

01:39:57,040 --> 01:39:54,139

to think of the thought here behind that

2093

01:39:58,959 --> 01:39:57,050

theory again so fascinating so

2094

01:40:02,979 --> 01:39:58,969

egotistical on the part of humans to

2095

01:40:05,109 --> 01:40:02,989

think that et would look for us it might

2096

01:40:08,649 --> 01:40:05,119

look like fleas to them you know a

2097

01:40:09,969 --> 01:40:08,659

nuisance they might go see my dog they

2098

01:40:12,520 --> 01:40:09,979

might come to see teddy bear

2099

01:40:17,850 --> 01:40:12,530

maybe teddy bears talking to et right

2100

01:40:21,549 --> 01:40:17,860

now it's wacky some more questions Kurt

2101

01:40:23,589 --> 01:40:21,559

sure and on some of these are UFO

2102

01:40:26,140 --> 01:40:23,599

specific but you know we you know feel

2103

01:40:28,330 --> 01:40:26,150

free to broaden this down well obviously

2104

01:40:30,819 --> 01:40:28,340

we're getting back into UFOs here so

2105

01:40:33,669 --> 01:40:30,829

it's a good time yeah this one's from a

2106

01:40:36,429 --> 01:40:33,679

burn State he he starts off with the

2107

01:40:38,410 --> 01:40:36,439

premise here in your opinion what are

2108

01:40:40,449 --> 01:40:38,420

some viable options on how the youth

2109

01:40:43,029 --> 01:40:40,459

illogical field can move forward given

2110

01:40:45,520 --> 01:40:43,039

that it almost 70 years of study has yet

2111

01:40:48,279 --> 01:40:45,530

to reveal any tangible answers about the

2112

01:40:53,080 --> 01:40:48,289

big questions regarding all UFOs are or

2113

01:40:56,589 --> 01:40:53,090

what they come from hmm well I don't

2114

01:40:59,589 --> 01:40:56,599

know about trying to find answer I think

2115

01:41:04,719 --> 01:40:59,599

that one thing that the UFO community

2116

01:41:08,709 --> 01:41:04,729

could try to do right now is trying to

2117

01:41:13,089 --> 01:41:08,719

build some kind of centralized database

2118

01:41:13,359 --> 01:41:13,099

of UFO information some kind of I don't

2119

01:41:31,359 --> 01:41:13,369

know

2120

01:41:35,799 --> 01:41:31,369

participate and it will in my view it

2121

01:41:40,149 --> 01:41:35,809

will have to gather the pros and cons of

2122

01:41:42,640 --> 01:41:40,159

every particular UFO case you know even

2123

01:41:44,859 --> 01:41:42,650

he even it may be some kind of like a

2124

01:41:47,429 --> 01:41:44,869

rating you know like a maybe like a

2125

01:41:53,370 --> 01:41:47,439

Rotten Tomatoes came up ratings for me

2126

01:42:00,569 --> 01:41:53,380

saying like Billy Meyers is 99% you know

2127

01:42:06,600 --> 01:42:00,579

the 99% a hoax you know and maybe the

2128

01:42:08,739 --> 01:42:06,610

Socorro case is 90% you know a

2129

01:42:11,649 --> 01:42:08,749

legitimate case or something like that

2130

01:42:15,189 --> 01:42:11,659

and that kind of today aside would have

2131

01:42:18,790 --> 01:42:15,199

to have updated information you know so

2132

01:42:20,910 --> 01:42:18,800

any new in a available information from

2133

01:42:24,790 --> 01:42:20,920

a given case who have to be you know

2134

01:42:27,310 --> 01:42:24,800

automatically updated to a page of that

2135

01:42:30,819 --> 01:42:27,320

page you know so people would see what

2136

01:42:35,709 --> 01:42:30,829

what new has new development development

2137

01:42:38,049 --> 01:42:35,719

has transpired you know so it wouldn't

2138

01:42:40,239 --> 01:42:38,059

keep you know like black and white

2139

01:42:42,939 --> 01:42:40,249

response you know these guys this case

2140

01:42:46,000 --> 01:42:42,949

is false or these cases the chief you

2141

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:46,010

know it will give the the viewer or the

2142

01:42:52,120 --> 01:42:49,280

reader you know the ability to form

2143

01:42:56,020 --> 01:42:52,130

their own conclusion but and I think

2144

01:42:58,419 --> 01:42:56,030

that a centralized database is something

2145

01:43:00,189 --> 01:42:58,429

that could be achieved right now you

2146

01:43:02,469 --> 01:43:00,199

know if someone was willing to you know

2147

01:43:05,979 --> 01:43:02,479

go through the airport build in such a

2148

01:43:09,339 --> 01:43:05,989

place and that's interesting I I think

2149

01:43:10,569 --> 01:43:09,349

there would be a battleground but it

2150

01:43:12,759 --> 01:43:10,579

would sure be interesting and and

2151  
01:43:14,859 --> 01:43:12,769  
there's one of the things that bugs me

2152  
01:43:17,169 --> 01:43:14,869  
is that so often things like you know

2153  
01:43:19,719 --> 01:43:17,179  
fake documents or videos will be

2154  
01:43:21,759 --> 01:43:19,729  
recycled to someone by someone who's new

2155  
01:43:24,609 --> 01:43:21,769  
that comes along and they always in this

2156  
01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:24,619  
exciting like the that FBI memo about

2157  
01:43:29,770 --> 01:43:27,920  
the the the saucer in you know it's just

2158  
01:43:32,140 --> 01:43:29,780  
a retelling in the Aztec story thought

2159  
01:43:35,259 --> 01:43:32,150  
what the hot the hotel memo I think it's

2160  
01:43:38,379 --> 01:43:35,269  
called and you see there revived every

2161  
01:43:40,839 --> 01:43:38,389  
few months and and and oh I even see the

2162  
01:43:43,179 --> 01:43:40,849  
alien autopsy film from time to time

2163  
01:43:44,500 --> 01:43:43,189

it's like hey look at this and it's like

2164

01:43:46,750 --> 01:43:44,510

some of these things they should be

2165

01:43:48,910 --> 01:43:46,760

killed stone-cold dead and that it

2166

01:43:50,560 --> 01:43:48,920

shouldn't bother anyone again and you

2167

01:43:51,910 --> 01:43:50,570

know there might be a way that flag

2168

01:43:54,669 --> 01:43:51,920

though is just being something that

2169

01:43:55,209 --> 01:43:54,679

that's worthless and and go on to better

2170

01:43:58,810 --> 01:43:55,219

things

2171

01:44:02,250 --> 01:43:58,820

yeah I mean ideally if you google that

2172

01:44:04,150 --> 01:44:02,260

even caves you know the very first or

2173

01:44:07,270 --> 01:44:04,160

second with

2174

01:44:10,510 --> 01:44:07,280

all to your google search will be that

2175

01:44:13,660 --> 01:44:10,520

centralized database you know so like

2176

01:44:16,000 --> 01:44:13,670

Wikipedia it shouldn't be your only

2177

01:44:19,180 --> 01:44:16,010

source of information but it should be

2178

01:44:23,140 --> 01:44:19,190

your starting point so you wouldn't have

2179

01:44:26,880 --> 01:44:23,150

to parse through all the available no

2180

01:44:32,560 --> 01:44:26,890

manure that is online you know yeah

2181

01:44:34,270 --> 01:44:32,570

well talk about being frank we've got

2182

01:44:36,430 --> 01:44:34,280

more questions from listeners by the way

2183

01:44:38,560 --> 01:44:36,440

actually more questions in Brent state

2184

01:44:41,470 --> 01:44:38,570

who's been on this show he's one of our

2185

01:44:43,390 --> 01:44:41,480

more prolific members of our forums that

2186

01:44:45,490 --> 01:44:43,400

formed out the power cast calm and a

2187

01:44:47,740 --> 01:44:45,500

reminder to but if you want to ask

2188

01:44:49,870 --> 01:44:47,750

question of a guest as soon as we know

2189

01:44:52,480 --> 01:44:49,880

who that guest is we'll post a topic or

2190

01:44:55,780 --> 01:44:52,490

thread in the forms that form dr parra

2191

01:44:59,080 --> 01:44:55,790

cast calm you sign up and you can ask

2192

01:45:01,540 --> 01:44:59,090

our guests questions that's how it goes

2193

01:45:09,879 --> 01:45:01,550

this week we're talking about all things

2194

01:45:16,270 --> 01:45:13,439

our guest co-host is UFO researcher or

2195

01:45:17,890 --> 01:45:16,280

14 researcher I will have to ask him

2196

01:45:27,700 --> 01:45:17,900

which he prefer to call himself Kurt

2197

01:45:30,879 --> 01:45:27,710

Collins I'm gene Steinberg you're in we

2198

01:45:33,790 --> 01:45:30,889

are the premiere independent talk radio

2199

01:45:38,290 --> 01:45:33,800

network the genesis communications

2200

01:45:39,729 --> 01:45:38,300

network G C n first game attack of the

2201

01:45:41,800 --> 01:45:39,739

rock codes and it was a critically

2202

01:45:43,810 --> 01:45:41,810

acclaimed success and now there is the

2203

01:45:45,939 --> 01:45:43,820

coming of the protectors a former

2204

01:45:48,340 --> 01:45:45,949

military intelligence man is contacted

2205

01:45:50,740 --> 01:45:48,350

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

2206

01:45:52,330 --> 01:45:50,750

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

2207

01:45:53,890 --> 01:45:52,340

forces on our distant planet are

2208

01:45:56,260 --> 01:45:53,900

planning to conquer the earth

2209

01:45:58,689 --> 01:45:56,270

this is gripping science fiction of the

2210

01:46:00,790 --> 01:45:58,699

classic kind attack of the rock codes

2211

01:46:03,700 --> 01:46:00,800

and the coming of the protectors find

2212

01:46:07,479 --> 01:46:03,710

out more at rawhides calm that's rockets

2213

01:46:09,250 --> 01:46:07,489

our Ock oids calm so here's what

2214

01:46:12,189 --> 01:46:09,260

happened I was placing an order online

2215

01:46:14,649 --> 01:46:12,199

the site went down it just stopped

2216

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:14,659

responding it took hours before it

2217

01:46:18,160 --> 01:46:16,400

returned but I'd already placed the

2218

01:46:20,740 --> 01:46:18,170

order with another company if your site

2219

01:46:22,300 --> 01:46:20,750

goes down you could lose business and if

2220

01:46:24,700 --> 01:46:22,310

you have a business or personal site

2221

01:46:28,180 --> 01:46:24,710

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2222

01:46:30,850 --> 01:46:28,190

it will stay online at AI web your site

2223

01:46:34,149 --> 01:46:30,860

is hosted on one of the most reliable

2224

01:46:40,330 --> 01:46:34,159

networks in the world check it out I web

2225

01:46:42,280 --> 01:46:40,340

comm that's iWeb comm for over five

2226

01:46:44,680 --> 01:46:42,290

years you've been hearing about the

2227

01:46:47,229 --> 01:46:44,690

Berkey guy so you may know a few things

2228

01:46:49,030 --> 01:46:47,239

about him for example you are well aware

2229

01:46:50,950 --> 01:46:49,040

of the superior quality and

2230

01:46:53,500 --> 01:46:50,960

effectiveness of berkey water filters

2231

01:46:55,510 --> 01:46:53,510

and accessories but did you know the BIR

2232

01:46:57,250 --> 01:46:55,520

Keys have had independent lab tests done

2233

01:46:59,830 --> 01:46:57,260

to prove just how effective they are

2234

01:47:03,129 --> 01:46:59,840

it's true and he can email you the test

2235

01:47:05,140 --> 01:47:03,139

results just visit go Berkey com you may

2236

01:47:07,090 --> 01:47:05,150

also know that the Berkey guy has helped

2237

01:47:09,010 --> 01:47:07,100

tens of thousands of people get better

2238

01:47:11,890 --> 01:47:09,020

prepared now here's something you may

2239

01:47:14,080 --> 01:47:11,900

not know go Berkey dot-com has amazing

2240

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:14,090

specials and deals all the time

2241

01:47:16,230 --> 01:47:14,560

Auto

2242

01:47:18,740 --> 01:47:16,240

variety of survival and preparedness

2243

01:47:21,840 --> 01:47:18,750

products most ready to ship same-day

2244

01:47:24,240 --> 01:47:21,850

visit the Berkey guy at Gober keep calm

2245

01:47:26,520 --> 01:47:24,250

and be sure to click the red products on

2246

01:47:28,830 --> 01:47:26,530

sale now button you can always call

2247

01:47:31,290 --> 01:47:28,840

toll-free eight seven seven eight eight

2248

01:47:33,750 --> 01:47:31,300

six three six five three again that's

2249

01:47:37,530 --> 01:47:33,760

eight seven seven eight eight six three

2250

01:47:38,150 --> 01:47:37,540

six five three goldberg e.com home of a

2251

01:47:45,610 --> 01:47:38,160

perky guy

2252

01:47:53,650 --> 01:47:49,340

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2253

01:47:58,430 --> 01:47:53,660

standard of paranormal radio and now

2254

01:47:59,990 --> 01:47:58,440

here's Jane Steinberg we stopped got

2255

01:48:02,570 --> 01:48:00,000

around by the way to doing that special

2256

01:48:05,960 --> 01:48:02,580

contest where you listeners send us your

2257

01:48:10,490 --> 01:48:05,970

recording of the para cast however you

2258

01:48:13,040 --> 01:48:10,500

wish to do it and for those who we get

2259

01:48:16,460 --> 01:48:13,050

to use on the show we'll find some kind

2260

01:48:19,430 --> 01:48:16,470

of award that's it red pill junky Miguel

2261

01:48:23,570 --> 01:48:19,440

is here with Kurt Collins we're getting

2262

01:48:27,350 --> 01:48:23,580

more into UFOs now and if we can't even

2263

01:48:29,180 --> 01:48:27,360

think what the UFOs are really are what

2264

01:48:31,790 --> 01:48:29,190

the source might be what form they

2265

01:48:34,730 --> 01:48:31,800

really take red pill junky how can we

2266

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:34,740

possibly ask for disclosure it's

2267

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:37,280

interesting you know I was recently

2268

01:48:44,530 --> 01:48:40,560

talking with a friend of mine how in a

2269

01:48:48,110 --> 01:48:44,540

way UFOs are like a dark matter you know

2270

01:48:50,470 --> 01:48:48,120

you see thesis is trying to study dark

2271

01:48:53,840 --> 01:48:50,480

matter but the fact is that they can't

2272

01:48:58,220 --> 01:48:53,850

directly observe it or measure it they

2273

01:49:00,890 --> 01:48:58,230

can only measure their the gravitational

2274

01:49:03,530 --> 01:49:00,900

influence of dark matter in galaxies and

2275

01:49:05,810 --> 01:49:03,540

whatnot so maybe that is the approach

2276

01:49:08,780 --> 01:49:05,820

that we should have with UFOs you know

2277

01:49:10,460 --> 01:49:08,790

maybe not trying to measure them right

2278

01:49:13,370 --> 01:49:10,470

directly because let's be honest you

2279

01:49:16,640 --> 01:49:13,380

know this is a very fickle phenomenon

2280

01:49:18,830 --> 01:49:16,650

you know the UFOs they don't and sit still

2281

01:49:21,530 --> 01:49:18,840

you know they come and go and they

2282

01:49:24,710 --> 01:49:21,540

barely mean leave a trace the traces

2283

01:49:28,820 --> 01:49:24,720

they do leave are the effects they have

2284

01:49:31,910 --> 01:49:28,830

on the persons who have observed it or

2285

01:49:34,910 --> 01:49:31,920

maybe experienced it in a close

2286

01:49:37,130 --> 01:49:34,920

encounter and also maybe that is one

2287

01:49:41,300 --> 01:49:37,140

approach that we should try to have and

2288

01:49:45,250 --> 01:49:41,310

see in the text but in a close encounter

2289

01:49:48,950 --> 01:49:45,260

experience have had on witnesses maybe

2290

01:49:51,470 --> 01:49:48,960

immediately after the event maybe a week

2291

01:49:54,770 --> 01:49:51,480

after the event a year after the event

2292

01:49:57,080 --> 01:49:54,780

and years after the event see how they

2293

01:49:58,169 --> 01:49:57,090

have progressed you know see how maybe

2294

01:50:03,779 --> 01:49:58,179

they have the

2295

01:50:07,979 --> 01:50:03,789

change their religious or spiritual

2296

01:50:12,109 --> 01:50:07,989

views after witnessing a UFO maybe they

2297

01:50:15,929 --> 01:50:12,119

even managed to develop some kind of a

2298

01:50:19,560 --> 01:50:15,939

silly ability you know or maybe they

2299

01:50:22,790 --> 01:50:19,570

were healed by the UFO sighting you know

2300

01:50:25,199 --> 01:50:22,800

like that famous doctor X was

2301

01:50:29,009 --> 01:50:25,209

investigated by Jacques Vallee and I

2302

01:50:31,069 --> 01:50:29,019

mean Cher so that's one thing that maybe

2303

01:50:33,870 --> 01:50:31,079

we should look for about getting a

2304

01:50:36,719 --> 01:50:33,880

disclosure you are completely right Jean

2305

01:50:38,729 --> 01:50:36,729

I mean the problem I have with this

2306

01:50:41,459 --> 01:50:38,739

group the disclosure movement that they

2307

01:50:45,390 --> 01:50:41,469

are so convinced about what they think

2308

01:50:49,679 --> 01:50:45,400

the UFOs are you know they so et is

2309

01:50:52,169 --> 01:50:49,689

coming from this planet using a metal

2310

01:50:54,149 --> 01:50:52,179

spaceships and that is the kind of thing

2311

01:50:57,839 --> 01:50:54,159

they are demanding from the government

2312

01:51:01,500 --> 01:50:57,849

so if they don't get that as an answer

2313

01:51:03,750 --> 01:51:01,510

they're going to cry cover up and say no

2314

01:51:07,080 --> 01:51:03,760

no no this is they are giving us this

2315

01:51:09,569 --> 01:51:07,090

information we want the truth but what

2316

01:51:12,120 --> 01:51:09,579

they are really saying is we want the

2317

01:51:14,009 --> 01:51:12,130

truth that we want to hear well this

2318

01:51:15,949 --> 01:51:14,019

raises a bigger question here is they

2319

01:51:17,100 --> 01:51:15,959

are assuming what the answer must be

2320

01:51:20,910 --> 01:51:17,110

mm-hmm

2321

01:51:22,770 --> 01:51:20,920

now if all this other stuff applies even

2322

01:51:24,719 --> 01:51:22,780

if the government delivered the answer

2323

01:51:27,509 --> 01:51:24,729

it wouldn't be what they wanted or

2324

01:51:29,569 --> 01:51:27,519

expected yeah I mean if the government

2325

01:51:30,839 --> 01:51:29,579

said well there is something that

2326

01:51:33,620 --> 01:51:30,849

invades

2327

01:51:36,149 --> 01:51:33,630

our airspace from time to time and

2328

01:51:37,830 --> 01:51:36,159

sometimes maybe you know let's entertain

2329

01:51:41,100 --> 01:51:37,840

the possibility that sometimes the

2330

01:51:44,100 --> 01:51:41,110

phenomenom kidnaps you know citizens

2331

01:51:47,279 --> 01:51:44,110

from their bedrooms you know and we can

2332

01:51:48,959 --> 01:51:47,289

do nothing about it that is not

2333

01:51:51,989 --> 01:51:48,969

something that people are going to

2334

01:51:54,179 --> 01:51:51,999

accept you know that they think they are

2335

01:51:57,179 --> 01:51:54,189

so certain that the government is

2336

01:51:59,580 --> 01:51:57,189

actually in cahoots with the aliens and

2337

01:52:01,560 --> 01:51:59,590

they they have made deals with them you

2338

01:52:04,199 --> 01:52:01,570

know from the time of President

2339

01:52:07,259 --> 01:52:04,209

Eisenhower and whatnot you know that is

2340

01:52:11,399 --> 01:52:07,269

the mythology that has grown from the

2341

01:52:12,140 --> 01:52:11,409

nuts and bolts ETH side of ethology and

2342

01:52:15,650 --> 01:52:12,150

I

2343

01:52:19,850 --> 01:52:15,660

really don't see a way to get rid of it

2344

01:52:23,630 --> 01:52:19,860

well this whole focus on supposed soured

2345

01:52:26,570 --> 01:52:23,640

objects it goes back to the 1950s that

2346

01:52:28,100 --> 01:52:26,580

was the original UFO theory and it looks

2347

01:52:31,640 --> 01:52:28,110

like nobody's learned anything or at

2348

01:52:34,310 --> 01:52:31,650

least most of the people who view UFOs

2349

01:52:37,010 --> 01:52:34,320

in terms of popular culture and the big

2350

01:52:41,330 --> 01:52:37,020

organizations investigating it might as

2351

01:52:44,840 --> 01:52:41,340

well be living in 1952 yeah I think also

2352

01:52:48,680 --> 01:52:44,850

people in the ancient aliens community

2353

01:52:52,150 --> 01:52:48,690

know they have this very big moving way

2354

01:52:56,030 --> 01:52:52,160

to think about Palio contact between

2355

01:52:58,970 --> 01:52:56,040

non-human entities and ancient man you

2356

01:53:01,120 --> 01:52:58,980

know they obviously had to come in some

2357

01:53:04,190 --> 01:53:01,130

kind of rockets you know using

2358

01:53:08,240 --> 01:53:04,200

spacesuits like the ones that used by

2359

01:53:10,610 --> 01:53:08,250

NASA astronauts so what if they didn't

2360

01:53:13,880 --> 01:53:10,620

require any of that so maybe what if

2361

01:53:16,100 --> 01:53:13,890

they just needed those ancient ancestors

2362

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:16,110

you know to just get into some kind of

2363

01:53:22,760 --> 01:53:19,440

altered states of consciousness so they

2364

01:53:25,100 --> 01:53:22,770

could have some kind of you know non

2365

01:53:27,260 --> 01:53:25,110

transmission well of course we look at

2366

01:53:29,570 --> 01:53:27,270

the other way of doing it in the movie

2367

01:53:32,710 --> 01:53:29,580

in the TV series based on Stargate where

2368

01:53:35,690 --> 01:53:32,720

we have this huge device that attaches

2369

01:53:37,580 --> 01:53:35,700

into a wormhole as connected at the

2370

01:53:40,010 --> 01:53:37,590

other end in another galaxy or another

2371

01:53:43,550 --> 01:53:40,020

star system by another similar device

2372

01:53:45,200 --> 01:53:43,560

and you simply walk through it come out

2373

01:53:47,510 --> 01:53:45,210

the other end a few seconds later and

2374

01:53:51,260 --> 01:53:47,520

you are elsewhere of course it obviously

2375

01:53:56,380 --> 01:53:51,270

makes for less wait time in reaching

2376  
01:54:02,780 --> 01:54:00,320  
these movie yeah I really like k-pax you

2377  
01:54:05,630 --> 01:54:02,790  
know but it's also spoiler alert you

2378  
01:54:07,820 --> 01:54:05,640  
know which is a lien entity prods you

2379  
01:54:11,290 --> 01:54:07,830  
know who also happens look very much

2380  
01:54:14,060 --> 01:54:11,300  
like a human and then to be Kevin Spacey

2381  
01:54:16,040 --> 01:54:14,070  
exactly and then you learn that the

2382  
01:54:18,620 --> 01:54:16,050  
reason he looks like a human is because

2383  
01:54:21,320 --> 01:54:18,630  
it's actually maybe you know that it

2384  
01:54:23,690 --> 01:54:21,330  
leaves like he leaves it open-ended but

2385  
01:54:25,549 --> 01:54:23,700  
it's like some kind of alien entity that

2386  
01:54:28,609 --> 01:54:25,559  
has taken hold or

2387  
01:54:30,709 --> 01:54:28,619  
human host well we have another movie

2388  
01:54:33,640 --> 01:54:30,719

that did that of course I'm trying to

2389

01:54:36,620 --> 01:54:33,650

remember a Jeff Bridges the storm in

2390

01:54:39,379 --> 01:54:36,630

Starman it's not going down okay Oh

2391

01:54:42,080 --> 01:54:39,389

Jeff Bridges comes here and he takes

2392

01:54:44,359 --> 01:54:42,090

over the body of this woman's dead

2393

01:54:46,760 --> 01:54:44,369

husband I guess no I think in that movie

2394

01:54:49,310 --> 01:54:46,770

she actually grows a clone of that

2395

01:54:51,319 --> 01:54:49,320

husband I'm right you're you're correct

2396

01:54:53,899 --> 01:54:51,329

I hear ya in the movie he takes on a

2397

01:54:57,879 --> 01:54:53,909

form that's identical to her dead

2398

01:55:00,260 --> 01:54:57,889

husband mm-hmm but his groan maybe he

2399

01:55:02,180 --> 01:55:00,270

retrieves that from her memories of him

2400

01:55:04,430 --> 01:55:02,190

and that causes a lot of freaked out

2401  
01:55:07,040 --> 01:55:04,440  
there yeah by the way they actually try

2402  
01:55:09,290 --> 01:55:07,050  
to do a TV series of story man but it

2403  
01:55:10,939 --> 01:55:09,300  
only lasted one season and the guy who

2404  
01:55:12,709 --> 01:55:10,949  
played the star man rather than getting

2405  
01:55:15,740 --> 01:55:12,719  
Jeff Bridges who doesn't do TV shows

2406  
01:55:19,010 --> 01:55:15,750  
they got the guy who played a pilot an

2407  
01:55:22,939 --> 01:55:19,020  
airplane yeah you know I'm talking about

2408  
01:55:25,220 --> 01:55:22,949  
yeah we couldn't take him seriously as

2409  
01:55:26,839 --> 01:55:25,230  
et let's move on with the questions I

2410  
01:55:28,790 --> 01:55:26,849  
went to breaking about a man and a half

2411  
01:55:29,959 --> 01:55:28,800  
Kurt so why don't you ask another

2412  
01:55:32,450 --> 01:55:29,969  
question that will have the answer on

2413  
01:55:34,129 --> 01:55:32,460

the other side oh well this is a big one

2414

01:55:36,529 --> 01:55:34,139

so he'll need a moment to think about

2415

01:55:39,080 --> 01:55:36,539

this and the question is from Berenstain

2416

01:55:42,109 --> 01:55:39,090

and just who's your favorite UFO thinker

2417

01:55:45,580 --> 01:55:42,119

living or dead and why and we'll let you

2418

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:45,590

go beyond UFO should you choose to do so

2419

01:55:50,839 --> 01:55:48,000

well that's easy you know jack valley is

2420

01:55:53,720 --> 01:55:50,849

like my number one beautiful guy you

2421

01:55:56,120 --> 01:55:53,730

know and also because he's thinking goes

2422

01:55:58,669 --> 01:55:56,130

beyond UFOs and starts to deal with

2423

01:56:01,819 --> 01:55:58,679

synchronicities and information theory

2424

01:56:04,040 --> 01:56:01,829

and all that well that's a good start

2425

01:56:06,080 --> 01:56:04,050

let's have a start on this here let me

2426

01:56:07,609 --> 01:56:06,090

tell you very briefly if you want to

2427

01:56:10,330 --> 01:56:07,619

hear the ad-free version of the show

2428

01:56:14,779 --> 01:56:10,340

it's very simple go to plus dr. power

2429

01:56:18,680 --> 01:56:14,789

kmpl us dr. power cast comm check out

2430

01:56:22,250 --> 01:56:18,690

our Power casts plus premium package

2431

01:56:23,930 --> 01:56:22,260

hard to say five times fast for a modest

2432

01:56:25,760 --> 01:56:23,940

monthly annual or five-year subscription

2433

01:56:28,970 --> 01:56:25,770

rates you get the ad free version of the

2434

01:56:32,779 --> 01:56:28,980

show higher quality audio the after the

2435

01:56:35,569 --> 01:56:32,789

para cast podcast and also a free copy

2436

01:56:38,629 --> 01:56:35,579

of stalking the tricksters a book that

2437

01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:38,639

changed the discussions about UFO

2438

01:56:44,000 --> 01:56:40,560

in the paranormal who Christopher

2439

01:56:45,590 --> 01:56:44,010

O'Brien Chris is donating this book he's

2440

01:56:47,930 --> 01:56:45,600

giving up on royalty is giving you a

2441

01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:47,940

free copy if you sign up for power cast

2442

01:56:52,129 --> 01:56:50,400

plus for a year or five years so think

2443

01:56:54,410 --> 01:56:52,139

about that go to plus dr. Power cast

2444

01:56:57,560 --> 01:56:54,420

calm once again that's plus dot the

2445

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:57,570

power cast calm well we have red pill

2446

01:57:02,060 --> 01:57:00,239

junkie who blogs in a number of places

2447

01:57:03,169 --> 01:57:02,070

about all things paranormal and before

2448

01:57:05,390 --> 01:57:03,179

we let him go he'll tell you where to

2449

01:57:07,910 --> 01:57:05,400

find his work so you can check it out or

2450

01:57:10,250 --> 01:57:07,920

just Google red pill junky there's only

2451

01:57:13,010 --> 01:57:10,260

one I guess I don't think anybody else

2452

01:57:16,040 --> 01:57:13,020

would dare use that name so there can

2453

01:57:18,410 --> 01:57:16,050

only be one like the Highlander they can

2454

01:57:21,050 --> 01:57:18,420

only be one red pill chunky we also have

2455

01:57:23,030 --> 01:57:21,060

the one the only Kurt Collins who has

2456

01:57:25,550 --> 01:57:23,040

studied a lot of key UFO cases like the

2457

01:57:27,590 --> 01:57:25,560

cash Landrum incident that was recently

2458

01:57:29,629 --> 01:57:27,600

a member of this Roswell slides research

2459

01:57:36,700 --> 01:57:29,639

group and is continuing to do research

2460

01:57:43,310 --> 01:57:39,950

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2461

01:57:46,220 --> 01:57:43,320

a slow web hosting provider well check

2462

01:57:49,490 --> 01:57:46,230

out a two hosting and they're screaming

2463

01:57:52,760 --> 01:57:49,500

fast Swift server platform they even

2464

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:52,770

have SSDs at load pages three hundred

2465

01:57:58,250 --> 01:57:55,040

percent faster than the competition

2466

01:58:01,160 --> 01:57:58,260

ready to give your Sinus speed boost

2467

01:58:03,620 --> 01:58:01,170

well tell you what neighbors head on

2468

01:58:07,729 --> 01:58:03,630

over to a two hosting.com

2469

01:58:10,280 --> 01:58:07,739

that's a two that's number two a two

2470

01:58:12,950 --> 01:58:10,290

hosting.com check out their prime

2471

01:58:15,290 --> 01:58:12,960

hosting account and get this neighbors

2472

01:58:18,680 --> 01:58:15,300

they're even giving you an exclusive

2473

01:58:21,290 --> 01:58:18,690

twenty five percent off discount for all

2474

01:58:23,870 --> 01:58:21,300

our listeners twenty five percent

2475

01:58:28,820 --> 01:58:23,880

and remember their guru crew support

2476

01:58:31,700 --> 01:58:28,830

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2477

01:58:33,770 --> 01:58:31,710

to answer any of your questions now to

2478

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:33,780

get the discount use the coupon code

2479

01:58:38,990 --> 01:58:37,440

gene when you check out as if chlorine

2480

01:58:41,840 --> 01:58:39,000

in our water weren't bad enough now

2481

01:58:43,580 --> 01:58:41,850

they're adding ammonia it's true some

2482

01:58:45,740 --> 01:58:43,590

municipalities are now adding ammonia

2483

01:58:47,600 --> 01:58:45,750

plus chlorine to your water supply

2484

01:58:49,700 --> 01:58:47,610

it's a disinfectant called chloramine

2485

01:58:50,980 --> 01:58:49,710

but with a trusted big berkey water

2486

01:58:53,110 --> 01:58:50,990

filter you can

2487

01:58:56,410 --> 01:58:53,120

keep chloramine out of your water new

2488

01:58:58,560 --> 01:58:56,420

NSF EPA certified lab tests show EPA

2489

01:59:02,230 --> 01:58:58,570

berkey water filters remove chloramines

2490

01:59:04,750 --> 01:59:02,240

pharmaceuticals BPA pesticides bacteria

2491

01:59:07,150 --> 01:59:04,760

and viruses all forms of fluoride and

2492

01:59:09,010 --> 01:59:07,160

much more big berkey water filters are

2493

01:59:11,020 --> 01:59:09,020

the original and most trusted on the

2494

01:59:13,870 --> 01:59:11,030

market the gold standard in water

2495

01:59:16,090 --> 01:59:13,880

purification and our filters last four

2496

01:59:18,820 --> 01:59:16,100

years at less than 2 cents per gallon

2497

01:59:21,580 --> 01:59:18,830

big berkey the one it's powerful enough

2498

01:59:25,330 --> 01:59:21,590

to purify stagnant pond water get your

2499

01:59:27,880 --> 01:59:25,340

big berkey today call 187 799 Berkey or

2500

01:59:32,800 --> 01:59:27,890

click big berkey water filters dot-com

2501  
01:59:39,490 --> 01:59:32,810  
bets 187 \$7.99 per key big berkey water

2502  
01:59:40,870 --> 01:59:39,500  
filters for the love of clean water this

2503  
01:59:42,970 --> 01:59:40,880  
is dan pillar do you owe the IRS money

2504  
01:59:45,040 --> 01:59:42,980  
you can't pay our tax that's crippling

2505  
01:59:47,350 --> 01:59:45,050  
you I've defended people from the IRS

2506  
01:59:49,300 --> 01:59:47,360  
for over 30 years I've helped thousands

2507  
01:59:50,830 --> 01:59:49,310  
and I can help you too I wrote the book

2508  
01:59:52,690 --> 01:59:50,840  
on IRS settlement and I'm telling you

2509  
01:59:56,320 --> 01:59:52,700  
there's no such thing as a hopeless case

2510  
01:59:58,420 --> 01:59:56,330  
call 834 no tax to finally get free of

2511  
01:59:59,890 --> 01:59:58,430  
IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

2512  
02:00:02,620 --> 01:59:59,900  
there's never been a better time to

2513  
02:00:06,430 --> 02:00:02,630

solve your problem call 834 no tax

2514

02:00:09,370 --> 02:00:06,440

that's 803 for no tax or my website Dan

2515

02:00:11,740 --> 02:00:09,380

pillow comm don't complain about your

2516

02:00:13,810 --> 02:00:11,750

cable bill going up and up and I'll do

2517

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:13,820

something about it grab a pencil and jot

2518

02:00:19,600 --> 02:00:17,360

down this special number 1 855 905 my TV

2519

02:00:22,180 --> 02:00:19,610

the more cable TV rates go up the better

2520

02:00:24,010 --> 02:00:22,190

digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

2521

02:00:25,990 --> 02:00:24,020

to the Cable Guy and get more of your

2522

02:00:29,470 --> 02:00:26,000

favorite channels than 100% digital

2523

02:00:31,570 --> 02:00:29,480

quality for less money call 185 905 my

2524

02:00:33,730 --> 02:00:31,580

TV sign up for packages starting as low

2525

02:00:36,310 --> 02:00:33,740

as \$19.99 and there's no equipment to

2526

02:00:38,260 --> 02:00:36,320

buy you get free HD TV upgrade a free

2527

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:38,270

DVR upgraded free professional

2528

02:00:42,430 --> 02:00:40,400

installation you control what you watch

2529

02:00:45,670 --> 02:00:42,440

when you watch it record your favorite

2530

02:00:47,980 --> 02:00:45,680

shows pause and rewind live TV even skip

2531

02:00:50,680 --> 02:00:47,990

the commercials watch local channels too

2532

02:00:52,630 --> 02:00:50,690

at just \$19.99 what are you waiting for

2533

02:00:58,140 --> 02:00:52,640

pull out your major credit or debit card

2534

02:01:00,750 --> 02:00:58,150

call 1-800 5 my TV 1 855 905 my TV

2535

02:01:05,880 --> 02:01:00,760

say goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs

2536

02:01:10,410 --> 02:01:05,890

and get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905

2537

02:01:12,450 --> 02:01:10,420

my TV my name is Clyde age 59 now reside

2538

02:01:14,280 --> 02:01:12,460

in Florence South Carolina the doctors

2539

02:01:16,260 --> 02:01:14,290

diagnosed me as having clogged arteries

2540

02:01:18,570 --> 02:01:16,270

felt like I was carrying heavy concrete

2541

02:01:20,280 --> 02:01:18,580

blocks around my feet and legs I started

2542

02:01:22,380 --> 02:01:20,290

taking heartened by the extract as

2543

02:01:23,970 --> 02:01:22,390

directed it is less than three weeks and

2544

02:01:26,130 --> 02:01:23,980

not like a young man again it's

2545

02:01:28,260 --> 02:01:26,140

unbelievable that an herbal formula to

2546

02:01:30,120 --> 02:01:28,270

work so fast and so powerfully learn the

2547

02:01:32,490 --> 02:01:30,130

secrets of an effective natural 100%

2548

02:01:34,950 --> 02:01:32,500

organic nutritional supplement for a

2549

02:01:41,669 --> 02:01:34,960

healthy heart and circulation at HB

2550

02:01:43,979 --> 02:01:41,679

extract calm we'd like to hear from you

2551

02:01:47,250 --> 02:01:43,989

if you have a comment or question about

2552

02:01:48,810 --> 02:01:47,260

the para cast sent it to news at the

2553

02:01:52,080 --> 02:01:48,820

para cast com

2554

02:01:54,240 --> 02:01:52,090

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

2555

02:01:57,419 --> 02:01:54,250

don't forget to visit our famous para

2556

02:01:59,899 --> 02:01:57,429

cast community forums at forum dot the

2557

02:02:02,989 --> 02:01:59,909

para cast dot-com

2558

02:02:04,609 --> 02:02:02,999

a long question from Kurt Collins of red

2559

02:02:06,919 --> 02:02:04,619

pill junky you want to add to your

2560

02:02:08,600 --> 02:02:06,929

answer yeah that was a pitiful reply the

2561

02:02:12,649 --> 02:02:08,610

man is the legend and there's so much

2562

02:02:16,790 --> 02:02:12,659

more to say another person I really

2563

02:02:18,919 --> 02:02:16,800

admire you know I've been a fan of his

2564

02:02:22,549 --> 02:02:18,929

since I was you know I really a little

2565

02:02:25,969 --> 02:02:22,559

kitties and the Spanish author and

2566

02:02:28,569 --> 02:02:25,979

investigator one four seven eating I'm

2567

02:02:32,779 --> 02:02:28,579

very sad that she is not as well known

2568

02:02:35,449 --> 02:02:32,789

by the english-speaking UFO community as

2569

02:02:37,850 --> 02:02:35,459

he shook up but right now I'm reading

2570

02:02:39,709 --> 02:02:37,860

one of his latest book which I'm finding

2571

02:02:43,120 --> 02:02:39,719

very interesting you know all these

2572

02:02:46,040 --> 02:02:43,130

accounts of people who have apparently

2573

02:02:47,750 --> 02:02:46,050

contacted and dead relatives and not

2574

02:02:50,469 --> 02:02:47,760

even you know like some kind of vision

2575

02:02:54,080 --> 02:02:50,479

or hallucination but actually you know

2576

02:02:56,810 --> 02:02:54,090

people who came back from the dead in a

2577

02:03:00,739 --> 02:02:56,820

physical body you know which is you know

2578

02:03:02,479 --> 02:03:00,749

very boring do you just briefly tell our

2579

02:03:04,339 --> 02:03:02,489

listeners more about this person they

2580

02:03:07,879 --> 02:03:04,349

never heard of him are his books

2581

02:03:12,049 --> 02:03:07,889

available in English I really don't know

2582

02:03:15,609 --> 02:03:12,059

I think that maybe she's caballo de Troy

2583

02:03:18,589 --> 02:03:15,619

yeah a Trojan horse book series maybe

2584

02:03:20,569 --> 02:03:18,599

available in English now but I would

2585

02:03:24,500 --> 02:03:20,579

have to check on and maybe you know get

2586

02:03:27,709 --> 02:03:24,510

back to you on the podcast and forum but

2587

02:03:30,919 --> 02:03:27,719

no I think that most of his his

2588

02:03:33,649 --> 02:03:30,929

bibliography is still only available in

2589

02:03:36,080 --> 02:03:33,659

Spanish sadly you know para suggest you

2590

02:03:38,239 --> 02:03:36,090

write a blog article on that and get the

2591

02:03:40,790 --> 02:03:38,249

word out and maybe the demand of Ross

2592

02:03:42,979 --> 02:03:40,800

but you know I if I if I seen the man's

2593

02:03:44,209 --> 02:03:42,989

name I didn't recognize it so you know

2594

02:03:46,189 --> 02:03:44,219

definitely be more interested in

2595

02:03:48,169 --> 02:03:46,199

learning about his work there are a lot

2596

02:03:50,659 --> 02:03:48,179

of international researchers that whose

2597

02:03:52,819 --> 02:03:50,669

work has been ignored simply because of

2598

02:03:55,909 --> 02:03:52,829

the language barrier and you know we've

2599

02:04:00,229 --> 02:03:55,919

got tools to deal with that now so yes I

2600

02:04:03,429 --> 02:04:00,239

think Richard Dolan mentions he is

2601  
02:04:06,319 --> 02:04:03,439  
opposed and the national security state

2602  
02:04:09,229 --> 02:04:06,329  
series I think it is mentioned in both

2603  
02:04:12,529 --> 02:04:09,239  
books you know because kwang-ho 7 ETS

2604  
02:04:13,799 --> 02:04:12,539  
was very much involved in trying to this

2605  
02:04:17,580 --> 02:04:13,809  
clue

2606  
02:04:20,879 --> 02:04:17,590  
military reputable reports from the

2607  
02:04:24,390 --> 02:04:20,889  
Spanish government you know the Spanish

2608  
02:04:27,959 --> 02:04:24,400  
airports so in that regard you know that

2609  
02:04:29,699 --> 02:04:27,969  
was why Dolan a half image just to let

2610  
02:04:31,020 --> 02:04:29,709  
you know as we're doing this show we're

2611  
02:04:34,049 --> 02:04:31,030  
getting more and more questions for

2612  
02:04:35,910 --> 02:04:34,059  
listeners I know there are some that you

2613  
02:04:37,949 --> 02:04:35,920

haven't even checked yet in fact when

2614

02:04:40,259 --> 02:04:37,959

Kirk refreshes his browser he'll see

2615

02:04:44,100 --> 02:04:40,269

more yeah there's some part of the the

2616

02:04:48,080 --> 02:04:44,110

processor there was one that boludo 392

2617

02:04:50,549 --> 02:04:48,090

it had asked that it was about the

2618

02:04:51,660 --> 02:04:50,559

investigating things and you kind of

2619

02:04:53,459 --> 02:04:51,670

answered that about the different

2620

02:04:55,679 --> 02:04:53,469

approach and the fact that we needed to

2621

02:04:57,179 --> 02:04:55,689

look at things you know instead of

2622

02:04:59,580 --> 02:04:57,189

looking strictly for physical evidence

2623

02:05:02,069 --> 02:04:59,590

look you know for the the effects that

2624

02:05:04,529 --> 02:05:02,079

had on people and thinks so but his

2625

02:05:06,810 --> 02:05:04,539

other one was about and what was beyond

2626

02:05:08,640 --> 02:05:06,820

UFOs he says one is it does it seem

2627

02:05:11,069 --> 02:05:08,650

likely the earth is the center of so

2628

02:05:12,859 --> 02:05:11,079

many different types or of paranormal

2629

02:05:16,009 --> 02:05:12,869

activity in East he mentions

2630

02:05:19,319 --> 02:05:16,019

cryptozoology goes townships UFOs

2631

02:05:20,939 --> 02:05:19,329

psychic phenomena and so on and so I'm

2632

02:05:23,069 --> 02:05:20,949

wondering if he's asking if you think

2633

02:05:24,660 --> 02:05:23,079

that there's a common cause to that or

2634

02:05:26,729 --> 02:05:24,670

if it's just that we're a common

2635

02:05:28,790 --> 02:05:26,739

audience well I think that people raises

2636

02:05:32,250 --> 02:05:28,800

a very good point that may be the only

2637

02:05:35,719 --> 02:05:32,260

commonly when all these allegedly

2638

02:05:39,449 --> 02:05:35,729

diverse phenomena is that they are all

2639

02:05:43,350 --> 02:05:39,459

experienced by a human mind so you know

2640

02:05:47,549 --> 02:05:43,360

maybe human consciousness is the missing

2641

02:05:50,810 --> 02:05:47,559

link in the in the paranormal that we

2642

02:05:53,479 --> 02:05:50,820

have overlooked in our you know

2643

02:05:56,250 --> 02:05:53,489

obsession with trying to gather

2644

02:05:59,330 --> 02:05:56,260

objective physical evidence you know I

2645

02:06:02,100 --> 02:05:59,340

think that right now in science

2646

02:06:05,100 --> 02:06:02,110

consciousness is considered the hub

2647

02:06:08,629 --> 02:06:05,110

maybe the hardest problem to solve you

2648

02:06:11,819 --> 02:06:08,639

know I'm really skeptical that

2649

02:06:15,750 --> 02:06:11,829

scientists will be able to explain it

2650

02:06:18,390 --> 02:06:15,760

away only as an epiphenomenon caused by

2651

02:06:21,149 --> 02:06:18,400

the firings of our neurons you know

2652

02:06:25,709 --> 02:06:21,159

inside our brain so this is something

2653

02:06:26,669 --> 02:06:25,719

that we should try to investigate

2654

02:06:28,890 --> 02:06:26,679

further

2655

02:06:32,429 --> 02:06:28,900

should try it too in order to do our

2656

02:06:35,089 --> 02:06:32,439

best to to shift the current

2657

02:06:36,929 --> 02:06:35,099

materialistic paradigm in order to

2658

02:06:41,129 --> 02:06:36,939

entertain the possibility that

2659

02:06:45,779 --> 02:06:41,139

consciousness may be more fundamental to

2660

02:06:48,469 --> 02:06:45,789

a reality than maybe you know energy and

2661

02:06:54,810 --> 02:06:48,479

time space you know that maybe

2662

02:06:56,939 --> 02:06:54,820

consciousness is there you know I

2663

02:06:59,489 --> 02:06:56,949

sometimes wonder here whether anything

2664

02:07:02,179 --> 02:06:59,499

we see is real or whether we're all

2665

02:07:05,899 --> 02:07:02,189

creating some sort of collective reality

2666

02:07:09,060 --> 02:07:05,909

well in a way we are you know we are

2667

02:07:12,989 --> 02:07:09,070

observing things you know from our very

2668

02:07:17,069 --> 02:07:12,999

limited and physical senses you know and

2669

02:07:20,279 --> 02:07:17,079

we are creating our model of the world

2670

02:07:23,759 --> 02:07:20,289

you know inside our heads or of how we

2671

02:07:26,489 --> 02:07:23,769

things and we think things really are

2672

02:07:28,919 --> 02:07:26,499

you know but that is really an illusion

2673

02:07:32,040 --> 02:07:28,929

you know we think that the grass is

2674

02:07:35,429 --> 02:07:32,050

green but that is only because the

2675

02:07:40,949 --> 02:07:35,439

buttons that are bounced back from the

2676  
02:07:45,419 --> 02:07:40,959  
grass and are grabbed or perceived by

2677  
02:07:47,219 --> 02:07:45,429  
the constant roads inside our eyes which

2678  
02:07:49,649 --> 02:07:47,229  
are then transmitted and interpreted by

2679  
02:07:51,750 --> 02:07:49,659  
your brain you know they give us you

2680  
02:07:55,049 --> 02:07:51,760  
know the impression of greenness but

2681  
02:07:57,810 --> 02:07:55,059  
that is not really what power may be you

2682  
02:08:01,199 --> 02:07:57,820  
know a butterfly which is capable of

2683  
02:08:05,160 --> 02:08:01,209  
seeing in ultraviolet that is not how

2684  
02:08:09,149 --> 02:08:05,170  
and waterfalls will see the grass and

2685  
02:08:12,209 --> 02:08:09,159  
which one is a more valid model of the

2686  
02:08:14,870 --> 02:08:12,219  
world you know the human model of the

2687  
02:08:19,259 --> 02:08:14,880  
current grass green grass of the

2688  
02:08:20,939 --> 02:08:19,269

butterflies that's a lot to think about

2689

02:08:23,040 --> 02:08:20,949

well you know a lot of things just you

2690

02:08:26,040 --> 02:08:23,050

like our social constructs or certainly

2691

02:08:28,080 --> 02:08:26,050

you know it's just it's just the fact

2692

02:08:29,879 --> 02:08:28,090

that we agree with the ideas that the

2693

02:08:32,479 --> 02:08:29,889

people around us now I don't know if I

2694

02:08:35,489 --> 02:08:32,489

can extend that to our you know our

2695

02:08:37,199 --> 02:08:35,499

physical environment and you know some

2696

02:08:37,510 --> 02:08:37,209

people believe it was all a big hologram

2697

02:08:41,200 --> 02:08:37,520

but you

2698

02:08:44,140 --> 02:08:41,210

indefinitely our social yeah our bodies

2699

02:08:45,820 --> 02:08:44,150

and minds in a way are there like water

2700

02:08:47,590 --> 02:08:45,830

poured into a container and take the

2701  
02:08:49,450 --> 02:08:47,600  
shape you know and just think of

2702  
02:08:51,460 --> 02:08:49,460  
the astronauts bodies in space you know

2703  
02:08:53,800 --> 02:08:51,470  
we're built to work in a certain

2704  
02:08:55,750 --> 02:08:53,810  
environment certain conditions and you

2705  
02:09:00,610 --> 02:08:55,760  
remove that and we don't always do so

2706  
02:09:04,510 --> 02:09:00,620  
well yeah we are also constrained by all

2707  
02:09:07,600 --> 02:09:04,520  
the social constructs we we pretend that

2708  
02:09:10,410 --> 02:09:07,610  
are so important you know like for

2709  
02:09:14,370 --> 02:09:10,420  
example you know military troops

2710  
02:09:18,640 --> 02:09:14,380  
fighting and dying over lines drawn on

2711  
02:09:20,650 --> 02:09:18,650  
on a map you know I mean the idea of the

2712  
02:09:24,490 --> 02:09:20,660  
nation-state is completely you know a

2713  
02:09:27,310 --> 02:09:24,500

fabrication of our society rights no

2714

02:09:30,700 --> 02:09:27,320

realer than I don't know a cartoon you

2715

02:09:33,640 --> 02:09:30,710

know and yet we take it so seriously but

2716

02:09:36,100 --> 02:09:33,650

also you know things like institutions

2717

02:09:40,570 --> 02:09:36,110

like banks or something like that you

2718

02:09:43,540 --> 02:09:40,580

know we we impinged upon them so so much

2719

02:09:45,490 --> 02:09:43,550

and validity over them and but they're

2720

02:09:49,270 --> 02:09:45,500

really you know fabrications you know it

2721

02:09:51,520 --> 02:09:49,280

may be if we come and decided to that

2722

02:09:53,890 --> 02:09:51,530

you know banks no longer matter you know

2723

02:09:56,650 --> 02:09:53,900

and I think that we are on the brink of

2724

02:09:59,560 --> 02:09:56,660

doing just that you know now that with

2725

02:10:02,710 --> 02:09:59,570

the rise of things like cryptocurrencies

2726  
02:10:08,850 --> 02:10:02,720  
and Bitcoin and all that you know we are

2727  
02:10:11,890 --> 02:10:08,860  
in the process of shifting our societal

2728  
02:10:14,410 --> 02:10:11,900  
structure in ways that maybe our

2729  
02:10:18,430 --> 02:10:14,420  
forefathers will not have been able to

2730  
02:10:21,160 --> 02:10:18,440  
even imagine let's do a breaker red pill

2731  
02:10:28,720 --> 02:10:21,170  
junky guesthouse Curt Collins gene

2732  
02:10:38,209 --> 02:10:31,870  
America's largest independently owned

2733  
02:10:39,560 --> 02:10:38,219  
communications network see this is Dan

2734  
02:10:41,629 --> 02:10:39,570  
pillow do you owe the IRS money you

2735  
02:10:43,580 --> 02:10:41,639  
can't pay our tax that's crippling you

2736  
02:10:45,859 --> 02:10:43,590  
I've defended people from the IRS for

2737  
02:10:46,819 --> 02:10:45,869  
over 30 years I've helped thousands and

2738  
02:10:48,649 --> 02:10:46,829

I can help you too

2739

02:10:50,359 --> 02:10:48,659

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

2740

02:10:53,810 --> 02:10:50,369

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

2741

02:10:55,790 --> 02:10:53,820

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

2742

02:10:57,649 --> 02:10:55,800

finally get free of IRS debt with the

2743

02:10:59,180 --> 02:10:57,659

IRS as new programs there's never been a

2744

02:11:03,560 --> 02:10:59,190

better time to solve your problem

2745

02:11:07,819 --> 02:11:03,570

call 834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or

2746

02:11:09,830 --> 02:11:07,829

my website Dan pillow comm we've been

2747

02:11:11,839 --> 02:11:09,840

patiently waiting waiting while you

2748

02:11:14,359 --> 02:11:11,849

tried to ignore us waiting while you

2749

02:11:16,819 --> 02:11:14,369

acted like we didn't exist waiting for

2750

02:11:21,319 --> 02:11:16,829

our chance to be taken seriously the

2751

02:11:23,600 --> 02:11:21,329

wait is over GCN is available 24/7 at GC

2752

02:11:25,490 --> 02:11:23,610

and live.com navigate through news from

2753

02:11:30,140 --> 02:11:25,500

your favorite host and download archives

2754

02:11:33,560 --> 02:11:30,150

of past shows visit GC and live.com for

2755

02:11:35,629 --> 02:11:33,570

instant access and live stream live the

2756

02:11:36,530 --> 02:11:35,639

future of talk radio now at your

2757

02:11:40,700 --> 02:11:36,540

fingertips

2758

02:11:43,250 --> 02:11:40,710

we sciatica lower back pain hip pain

2759

02:11:45,129 --> 02:11:43,260

poor posture if you suffer from any of

2760

02:11:47,450 --> 02:11:45,139

these problems get ready to relax

2761

02:11:49,609 --> 02:11:47,460

introducing an amazing product that's

2762

02:11:51,770 --> 02:11:49,619

been in the market for over 25 years

2763

02:11:53,299 --> 02:11:51,780

the sacral G it was invented by a

2764

02:11:55,549 --> 02:11:53,309

football coach choosing a common-sense

2765

02:11:57,709 --> 02:11:55,559

osteopath technique he created this

2766

02:11:59,450 --> 02:11:57,719

device to help us athletes by isolating

2767

02:12:01,010 --> 02:11:59,460

and supporting the sacrum which is the

2768

02:12:02,600 --> 02:12:01,020

keystone of our anatomy this

2769

02:12:04,490 --> 02:12:02,610

wedge-shaped bone is in the center of

2770

02:12:06,620 --> 02:12:04,500

our hips where a lot of pain starts

2771

02:12:08,660 --> 02:12:06,630

simply relax twenty minutes daily on the

2772

02:12:10,520 --> 02:12:08,670

amazingly simple sacra wedgie and let

2773

02:12:12,660 --> 02:12:10,530

gravity do the work helping muscles

2774

02:12:14,610 --> 02:12:12,670

rebalance and start releasing nerves

2775

02:12:16,260 --> 02:12:14,620

the sacred way at the computer or while

2776

02:12:17,580 --> 02:12:16,270

traveling to help correct posture to

2777

02:12:20,760 --> 02:12:17,590

finally help relieve those stubborn

2778

02:12:22,680 --> 02:12:20,770

aches and pains for only 3395 it's made

2779

02:12:25,620 --> 02:12:22,690

in the USA so click the family-owned

2780

02:12:29,220 --> 02:12:25,630

website at sacra wedgie calm spell sa c

2781

02:12:31,080 --> 02:12:29,230

ro w e d gy calm or call one eight

2782

02:12:32,910 --> 02:12:31,090

hundred seventy three seven nine two

2783

02:12:35,520 --> 02:12:32,920

nine five that's one eight hundred seven

2784

02:12:39,120 --> 02:12:35,530

thirty seven nine two ninety five relax

2785

02:12:42,330 --> 02:12:39,130

your back pain away with a sacred g okay

2786

02:12:43,860 --> 02:12:42,340

open your mouth and say ahh when your

2787

02:12:45,600 --> 02:12:43,870

child is a sore throat you need to know

2788

02:12:47,580 --> 02:12:45,610

when to get help the doctor recommended

2789

02:12:49,919 --> 02:12:47,590

say ah sore throat exam is your solution

2790

02:12:51,300 --> 02:12:49,929

the scientifically decide oral retractor

2791

02:12:53,220 --> 02:12:51,310

offers a clear view of the throat

2792

02:12:55,169 --> 02:12:53,230

relaxing the tongue and minimizing gag

2793

02:12:57,060 --> 02:12:55,179

reflex compared with a medical grade

2794

02:12:58,979 --> 02:12:57,070

chart website and app then you'll know

2795

02:13:01,350 --> 02:12:58,989

just what to tell your doctor a wellness

2796

02:13:05,790 --> 02:13:01,360

plan in your hands in minutes go to sa

2797

02:13:07,650 --> 02:13:05,800

why HHH now calm say ah now calm the new

2798

02:13:10,650 --> 02:13:07,660

mainstay for every family's first aid

2799

02:13:12,959 --> 02:13:10,660

kit are you tired of commuting to a job

2800

02:13:15,540 --> 02:13:12,969

that makes someone else rich working

2801  
02:13:17,669 --> 02:13:15,550  
harder than ever but getting nowhere

2802  
02:13:20,729 --> 02:13:17,679  
do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

2803  
02:13:23,250 --> 02:13:20,739  
every week on day care having someone

2804  
02:13:25,140 --> 02:13:23,260  
else raise your children with our

2805  
02:13:28,320 --> 02:13:25,150  
opportunities you can start earning

2806  
02:13:30,600 --> 02:13:28,330  
money as soon as next week you get to be

2807  
02:13:33,450 --> 02:13:30,610  
the boss work from home and live a

2808  
02:13:35,280 --> 02:13:33,460  
happier life at be the boss network

2809  
02:13:36,959 --> 02:13:35,290  
you'll find hundreds of work from home

2810  
02:13:39,870 --> 02:13:36,969  
opportunities that you can literally

2811  
02:13:43,320 --> 02:13:39,880  
start today and be earning money as soon

2812  
02:13:45,600 --> 02:13:43,330  
as next week go to freedom 106 dot-com

2813  
02:13:48,570 --> 02:13:45,610

and start earning money as soon as next

2814

02:13:50,610 --> 02:13:48,580

week you get to be the boss get out of

2815

02:13:54,000 --> 02:13:50,620

the rat race work from home go to

2816

02:13:56,340 --> 02:13:54,010

freedom 106 dot-com right now and change

2817

02:14:00,300 --> 02:13:56,350

your life today that's freedom the

2818

02:14:02,850 --> 02:14:00,310

number 106 dot-com go to freedom 106

2819

02:14:05,939 --> 02:14:02,860

calm and start earning money as soon as

2820

02:14:09,209 --> 02:14:05,949

next week you be the boss go to freedom

2821

02:14:10,979 --> 02:14:09,219

106 dot-com hey birdy I hear are you

2822

02:14:12,390 --> 02:14:10,989

still drinking unfiltered tap water does

2823

02:14:13,919 --> 02:14:12,400

your water contain chlorine or fluoride

2824

02:14:15,630 --> 02:14:13,929

well yeah drinkable water in an

2825

02:14:17,160 --> 02:14:15,640

emergency the Berkey guy is here to help

2826

02:14:18,390 --> 02:14:17,170

you remove these and other potential

2827

02:14:20,040 --> 02:14:18,400

contaminants from your

2828

02:14:22,109 --> 02:14:20,050

thus helping you drink clean purified

2829

02:14:23,580 --> 02:14:22,119

water we offer berkey water purification

2830

02:14:25,169 --> 02:14:23,590

systems the lowest available prices

2831

02:14:27,060 --> 02:14:25,179

online don't go another moment without

2832

02:14:28,410 --> 02:14:27,070

murky system over the last 10 years

2833

02:14:30,180 --> 02:14:28,420

we've helped thousands during clean

2834

02:14:32,280 --> 02:14:30,190

purified water join them by visiting

2835

02:14:34,050 --> 02:14:32,290

goldberg Hakam or call me the Berkey guy

2836

02:14:35,640 --> 02:14:34,060

at eight seven seven eighty six three

2837

02:14:47,399 --> 02:14:35,650

six five three that's eight seven seven

2838

02:14:48,390 --> 02:14:47,409

eighty six three six five three hi my

2839

02:14:57,410 --> 02:14:48,400

name is Richard Dolan

2840

02:15:02,630 --> 02:15:00,080

this is one of the most fascinating

2841

02:15:04,550 --> 02:15:02,640

episodes of the power cast ever

2842

02:15:06,500 --> 02:15:04,560

now we always get cutting-edge thinking

2843

02:15:08,900 --> 02:15:06,510

when we put red pill chunky in the

2844

02:15:11,660 --> 02:15:08,910

virtual room and we've got Kurt Collins

2845

02:15:13,280 --> 02:15:11,670

so how can we miss we also have very

2846

02:15:15,680 --> 02:15:13,290

smart questions from our listeners and

2847

02:15:18,410 --> 02:15:15,690

they've been pouring in even though they

2848

02:15:20,390 --> 02:15:18,420

know that we were immersed with the

2849

02:15:22,640 --> 02:15:20,400

recording session Kurt you've got some

2850

02:15:25,220 --> 02:15:22,650

more questions to move on yeah we've got

2851  
02:15:28,940 --> 02:15:25,230  
one here from a new poster using the

2852  
02:15:31,370 --> 02:15:28,950  
name Jean Lyon Berg and it's a big

2853  
02:15:33,290 --> 02:15:31,380  
thought to pour the little question and

2854  
02:15:35,420 --> 02:15:33,300  
I kind of wish that we had a Stan

2855  
02:15:38,090 --> 02:15:35,430  
Friedman answer for this but but let's

2856  
02:15:40,370 --> 02:15:38,100  
see if we can do this first of all his

2857  
02:15:42,560 --> 02:15:40,380  
premise is I would like to pause with

2858  
02:15:45,530 --> 02:15:42,570  
the lack of extraterrestrial virus

2859  
02:15:47,990 --> 02:15:45,540  
pandemic as proof positive that alien

2860  
02:15:49,400 --> 02:15:48,000  
craft has never visited the earth I'll

2861  
02:15:51,050 --> 02:15:49,410  
let that sink in for a minute

2862  
02:15:53,420 --> 02:15:51,060  
you know we'd since we haven't all died

2863  
02:15:56,540 --> 02:15:53,430

off from alien virus that means they

2864

02:15:59,000 --> 02:15:56,550

haven't come he says in fact if alien

2865

02:16:01,370 --> 02:15:59,010

visitation was as rampant as some

2866

02:16:03,770 --> 02:16:01,380

say then either extraterrestrials or

2867

02:16:06,710 --> 02:16:03,780

human visitors from the futures with the

2868

02:16:09,710 --> 02:16:06,720

same virus as we have or they are simply

2869

02:16:12,770 --> 02:16:09,720

higher strange earth-based events caused

2870

02:16:15,170 --> 02:16:12,780

by pan-dimensional subterranean earth

2871

02:16:17,420 --> 02:16:15,180

dwellers I'd like to get your thoughts

2872

02:16:20,960 --> 02:16:17,430

on this statement well let's entertain

2873

02:16:22,670 --> 02:16:20,970

the possibility that you Fonuts are time

2874

02:16:26,720 --> 02:16:22,680

travelers from the future they will

2875

02:16:29,360 --> 02:16:26,730

still have different viruses and

2876

02:16:34,730 --> 02:16:29,370

different everyday response to our our

2877

02:16:37,459 --> 02:16:34,740

own viruses no live let's remember what

2878

02:16:41,330 --> 02:16:37,469

happened in my own country Mexico 500

2879

02:16:44,630 --> 02:16:41,340

years ago when the Spanish conquistadors

2880

02:16:47,630 --> 02:16:44,640

skin and you know they the Nazi

2881

02:16:51,830 --> 02:16:47,640

population was completely unprepared for

2882

02:16:53,419 --> 02:16:51,840

the type of and viruses and bacteria

2883

02:16:55,880 --> 02:16:53,429

that they were carrying with them you

2884

02:17:00,110 --> 02:16:55,890

know they haven't developed the the

2885

02:17:02,360 --> 02:17:00,120

proper and natural defenses so what

2886

02:17:05,780 --> 02:17:02,370

happened you know in less than ten

2887

02:17:08,240 --> 02:17:05,790

twenty years there was a complete and

2888

02:17:09,560 --> 02:17:08,250

almost a complete die-off of the

2889

02:17:11,440 --> 02:17:09,570

population you know I think they were

2890

02:17:15,080 --> 02:17:11,450

like 20 million

2891

02:17:17,000 --> 02:17:15,090

Navitus in Mexico before the arrival of

2892

02:17:18,980 --> 02:17:17,010

the Spaniards i bided that by the end of

2893

02:17:21,020 --> 02:17:18,990

the conquest there were less than 2

2894

02:17:23,660 --> 02:17:21,030

million you know and they didn't die

2895

02:17:26,390 --> 02:17:23,670

because the complete the doors you know

2896

02:17:30,200 --> 02:17:26,400

kill them no in warper they die because

2897

02:17:33,680 --> 02:17:30,210

there are office the exposure to

2898

02:17:36,890 --> 02:17:33,690

smallpox so even if you had someone

2899

02:17:39,350 --> 02:17:36,900

coming from as little as 50 years from

2900

02:17:45,020 --> 02:17:39,360

the future I think that will have a real

2901  
02:17:47,690 --> 02:17:45,030  
problem and fending off from the virus

2902  
02:17:50,270 --> 02:17:47,700  
and bacteria than are running freely in

2903  
02:17:53,360 --> 02:17:50,280  
our environment you know now we have

2904  
02:17:55,669 --> 02:17:53,370  
mentioned so many sci-fi movies you know

2905  
02:17:57,650 --> 02:17:55,679  
let's mention one one of them older of

2906  
02:18:02,209 --> 02:17:57,660  
my favorite ones you know twelve Monkeys

2907  
02:18:05,240 --> 02:18:02,219  
and which you have the name of the name

2908  
02:18:08,750 --> 02:18:05,250  
of this actor Bruce Willis was an

2909  
02:18:11,209 --> 02:18:08,760  
original movie yeah and you have Bruce

2910  
02:18:14,509 --> 02:18:11,219  
Willis you know injecting himself with

2911  
02:18:17,839 --> 02:18:14,519  
all these kind of things before exposing

2912  
02:18:21,230 --> 02:18:17,849  
his himself to the surface world which

2913  
02:18:24,620 --> 02:18:21,240

had been you know compared left by the

2914

02:18:27,320 --> 02:18:24,630

humans with that had to escape to the

2915

02:18:30,230 --> 02:18:27,330

underworld because of his like pandemic

2916

02:18:32,150 --> 02:18:30,240

that had been carried out you know less

2917

02:18:37,360 --> 02:18:32,160

than 20 years ago

2918

02:18:41,330 --> 02:18:37,370

so I don't know if she's and these and

2919

02:18:44,900 --> 02:18:41,340

Baraka's posters you know speculation is

2920

02:18:47,509 --> 02:18:44,910

that valid you know I think even if we

2921

02:18:50,089 --> 02:18:47,519

were talking about time travelers maybe

2922

02:18:51,860 --> 02:18:50,099

if those time travelers were I don't

2923

02:18:55,339 --> 02:18:51,870

know a Androids

2924

02:18:58,339 --> 02:18:55,349

or you know machines with some kind of

2925

02:19:01,970 --> 02:18:58,349

synthetic body may well maybe that will

2926

02:19:04,970 --> 02:19:01,980

you know solve the problem of exposing

2927

02:19:08,450 --> 02:19:04,980

themselves to dangerous terrestrial

2928

02:19:10,490 --> 02:19:08,460

microbes are you say easy answer is if

2929

02:19:12,680 --> 02:19:10,500

they were all ancient aliens they would

2930

02:19:15,290 --> 02:19:12,690

come for so long now we're just immune

2931

02:19:19,610 --> 02:19:15,300

to it so that would be the easy solution

2932

02:19:23,350 --> 02:19:19,620

there but personally I don't mind we had

2933

02:19:26,320 --> 02:19:23,360

a question here from silly rabbit

2934

02:19:28,900 --> 02:19:26,330

a book into the one we asked about your

2935

02:19:31,390 --> 02:19:28,910

on yes or your greatest influence this

2936

02:19:33,070 --> 02:19:31,400

one is more about about newer newer

2937

02:19:35,081 --> 02:19:33,080

things what are your what are some of

2938

02:19:37,840 --> 02:19:35,091

the best paranormal alternative books

2939

02:19:39,970 --> 02:19:37,850

and films or anything else released in

2940

02:19:42,400 --> 02:19:39,980

the past five years selections that

2941

02:19:44,140 --> 02:19:42,410

offer new insights or demonstrate that

2942

02:19:47,590 --> 02:19:44,150

someone somewhere is trying to move the

2943

02:19:50,560 --> 02:19:47,600

field forward that's a good question

2944

02:19:53,860 --> 02:19:50,570

in terms of appeal I think that the

2945

02:19:57,430 --> 02:19:53,870

documentary me roschmann is really

2946

02:20:00,640 --> 02:19:57,440

excellent and you know should be seen by

2947

02:20:04,631 --> 02:20:00,650

everyone interested in this topic you

2948

02:20:08,501 --> 02:20:04,641

know and of course mark Pilkington and

2949

02:20:11,591 --> 02:20:08,511

our friend Greg Bishop to appear yeah so

2950

02:20:14,171 --> 02:20:11,601

mark Pilkington's me ROG man you know

2951  
02:20:17,020 --> 02:20:14,181  
his documentary is really excellent and

2952  
02:20:20,440 --> 02:20:17,030  
from that you know I will go to Greg

2953  
02:20:24,011 --> 02:20:20,450  
bishops project beta also you know I

2954  
02:20:25,600 --> 02:20:24,021  
mean every any book written by a Nick

2955  
02:20:30,070 --> 02:20:25,610  
Redfern you know and there you will have

2956  
02:20:32,560 --> 02:20:30,080  
you know I think spend years trying to

2957  
02:20:35,801 --> 02:20:32,570  
catch up with me I think is the most

2958  
02:20:37,950 --> 02:20:35,811  
prolific writer in this field ever you

2959  
02:20:39,450 --> 02:20:37,960  
know I think that by the time this

2960  
02:20:42,041 --> 02:20:39,460  
[Music]

2961  
02:20:46,570 --> 02:20:42,051  
recording is over he might have finished

2962  
02:20:48,581 --> 02:20:46,580  
another book from Nick I think final

2963  
02:20:49,810 --> 02:20:48,591

events is one of my favorite favorites

2964

02:20:53,200 --> 02:20:49,820

you know it's also very interesting

2965

02:20:57,190 --> 02:20:53,210

because you know he discusses and the

2966

02:21:01,240 --> 02:20:57,200

idea that groups within the US

2967

02:21:04,331 --> 02:21:01,250

government had moved away from the ETH

2968

02:21:07,030 --> 02:21:04,341

and entertain fringe your explanations

2969

02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:07,040

for for the UFO phenomena you know so

2970

02:21:12,070 --> 02:21:09,200

that's that's that that's what that

2971

02:21:14,200 --> 02:21:12,080

particular book stands out and well

2972

02:21:16,501 --> 02:21:14,210

there's also max toniest crypto

2973

02:21:21,220 --> 02:21:16,511

terrestrial you know it's very short

2974

02:21:23,051 --> 02:21:21,230

unfortunately I think that and Mac left

2975

02:21:26,051 --> 02:21:23,061

the manuscript unfinished but

2976

02:21:29,501 --> 02:21:26,061

nevertheless I think that it should be

2977

02:21:32,770 --> 02:21:29,511

picked out by by people interested in

2978

02:21:35,820 --> 02:21:32,780

the in the topic you know because he he

2979

02:21:37,320 --> 02:21:35,830

was very very eloquent she was very a

2980

02:21:40,750 --> 02:21:37,330

capable

2981

02:21:42,820 --> 02:21:40,760

expressing very very complex ideas you

2982

02:21:45,429 --> 02:21:42,830

know very succinctly very clear clearly

2983

02:21:49,780 --> 02:21:45,439

and you know in the crypto terrestrial

2984

02:21:51,700 --> 02:21:49,790

is really a thought experiment because I

2985

02:21:55,360 --> 02:21:51,710

don't think that knack was really you

2986

02:21:59,230 --> 02:21:55,370

know that invested in thinking that the

2987

02:22:02,290 --> 02:21:59,240

UFO were you know crypto terrestrial

2988

02:22:04,510 --> 02:22:02,300

living in the caverns of of our planet

2989

02:22:09,120 --> 02:22:04,520

but as a thought experiment is still

2990

02:22:13,360 --> 02:22:09,130

very very very provoking and and and and

2991

02:22:16,389 --> 02:22:13,370

well it's it's really one of the best

2992

02:22:19,780 --> 02:22:16,399

books that I had surfaced in the last I

2993

02:22:22,360 --> 02:22:19,790

don't know ten years and there is a book

2994

02:22:26,980 --> 02:22:22,370

one book that I'm really looking forward

2995

02:22:30,070 --> 02:22:26,990

to let me also mention another one

2996

02:22:32,200 --> 02:22:30,080

Joshua cutcenes a Trojan beast I don't

2997

02:22:36,730 --> 02:22:32,210

know if you guys have heard of it or

2998

02:22:40,210 --> 02:22:36,740

even read it by now what's the name of

2999

02:22:43,600 --> 02:22:40,220

the book again a trojan beast oh I've

3000

02:22:45,990 --> 02:22:43,610

heard of that yeah and Josh watt would

3001  
02:22:49,740 --> 02:22:46,000  
be an excellent guest on the podcast

3002  
02:22:52,300 --> 02:22:49,750  
we'll compare notes later okay well

3003  
02:22:54,940 --> 02:22:52,310  
that's one book that has already been

3004  
02:22:58,270 --> 02:22:54,950  
published a book that is about to be

3005  
02:23:02,260 --> 02:22:58,280  
published is Michael Ellen's book about

3006  
02:23:06,300 --> 02:23:02,270  
his research into owls and how somehow

3007  
02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:06,310  
are linked with the UFO and alien

3008  
02:23:11,650 --> 02:23:08,960  
encounter you know that's one book I'm

3009  
02:23:15,940 --> 02:23:11,660  
really really looking forward to reading

3010  
02:23:17,889 --> 02:23:15,950  
in the future hopefully not too long in

3011  
02:23:19,960 --> 02:23:17,899  
the future you know hopefully Mike would

3012  
02:23:23,380 --> 02:23:19,970  
be able to finish the manuscript

3013  
02:23:26,410 --> 02:23:23,390

this year Mike did send me some messages

3014

02:23:30,310 --> 02:23:26,420

and Facebook asked me a few questions so

3015

02:23:32,410 --> 02:23:30,320

maybe in some very miniscule way I'm

3016

02:23:34,480 --> 02:23:32,420

helping him in his research I hope I am

3017

02:23:36,760 --> 02:23:34,490

but we're looking forward to it I did

3018

02:23:38,980 --> 02:23:36,770

read something about the cover being

3019

02:23:41,020 --> 02:23:38,990

available already I said I'm really

3020

02:23:43,210 --> 02:23:41,030

looking forward to that book there is a

3021

02:23:46,990 --> 02:23:43,220

lot of fascinating work there if you go

3022

02:23:49,540 --> 02:23:47,000

beyond the core UFOs or spaceships we

3023

02:23:50,950 --> 02:23:49,550

want disclosure that kind of stuff and

3024

02:23:53,170 --> 02:23:50,960

you try to take

3025

02:23:55,510 --> 02:23:53,180

to the next level you're gonna find out

3026

02:23:57,190 --> 02:23:55,520

that there's a lot of interesting work

3027

02:23:59,860 --> 02:23:57,200

being done in this field this is an

3028

02:24:02,620 --> 02:23:59,870

example this episode with red pill junky

3029

02:24:04,750 --> 02:24:02,630

and Curt Collins but guess what we have

3030

02:24:07,270 --> 02:24:04,760

another segment and more questions from

3031

02:24:09,430 --> 02:24:07,280

listeners please do not forget to check

3032

02:24:13,450 --> 02:24:09,440

out the premium version of our show at

3033

02:24:17,080 --> 02:24:13,460

plus dot the podcast com+ dot the

3034

02:24:20,670 --> 02:24:17,090

podcast calm with gene and guest co-host

3035

02:24:26,560 --> 02:24:20,680

Kurt Collins you're in the para cast

3036

02:24:30,219 --> 02:24:26,570

[Music]

3037

02:24:31,760 --> 02:24:30,229

little rides a little laugh but always

3038

02:24:36,700 --> 02:24:31,770

independent-minded

3039

02:24:39,020 --> 02:24:36,710

the genesis communications network GC

3040

02:24:41,360 --> 02:24:39,030

graphic converter is the image

3041

02:24:44,270 --> 02:24:41,370

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3042

02:24:46,429 --> 02:24:44,280

does not use any database you get full

3043

02:24:48,860 --> 02:24:46,439

control of all your files want to view

3044

02:24:51,410 --> 02:24:48,870

the images of a folder drag it into

3045

02:24:54,139 --> 02:24:51,420

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3046

02:24:56,210 --> 02:24:54,149

opens up to show your image files you

3047

02:24:58,490 --> 02:24:56,220

could use it for slideshows you could

3048

02:25:00,830 --> 02:24:58,500

use it to import images from digital

3049

02:25:02,990 --> 02:25:00,840

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3050

02:25:05,330 --> 02:25:03,000

image editing you can do that too and

3051

02:25:07,639 --> 02:25:05,340

graphic converter also print catalogs

3052

02:25:09,830 --> 02:25:07,649

convert from so many formats

3053

02:25:12,290 --> 02:25:09,840

I can't even list them download now to

3054

02:25:15,380 --> 02:25:12,300

see if graphic converter is good for you

3055

02:25:17,630 --> 02:25:15,390

like one and a half million other users

3056

02:25:20,000 --> 02:25:17,640

guess what you could save money when you

3057

02:25:22,190 --> 02:25:20,010

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3058

02:25:24,500 --> 02:25:22,200

code night I'll use the coupon code

3059

02:25:27,740 --> 02:25:24,510

night owl to get a special price for

3060

02:25:31,639 --> 02:25:27,750

graphic converter go to Lemke soft calm

3061

02:25:37,340 --> 02:25:31,649

mets le MKE soft calm

3062

02:25:38,900 --> 02:25:37,350

Lemke soft calm I.e MKE soft calm hey

3063

02:25:40,429 --> 02:25:38,910

brachii here are you still drinking

3064

02:25:42,020 --> 02:25:40,439

unfiltered tap water does your water

3065

02:25:43,849 --> 02:25:42,030

contain chlorine or fluoride will you

3066

02:25:45,260 --> 02:25:43,859

have drinkable water in an emergency the

3067

02:25:46,910 --> 02:25:45,270

perky guy is here to help you remove

3068

02:25:48,650 --> 02:25:46,920

these and other potential contaminants

3069

02:25:49,670 --> 02:25:48,660

from your water thus helping you drink

3070

02:25:51,290 --> 02:25:49,680

clean purified water

3071

02:25:52,730 --> 02:25:51,300

we offer berkey water purification

3072

02:25:54,349 --> 02:25:52,740

systems the lowest available prices

3073

02:25:56,450 --> 02:25:54,359

online don't go another moment without

3074

02:25:57,920 --> 02:25:56,460

murky system for the last 10 years we've

3075

02:25:59,900 --> 02:25:57,930

helped thousands drink clean purified

3076

02:26:02,210 --> 02:25:59,910

water join them by visiting Goldberg

3077

02:26:04,070 --> 02:26:02,220

EECOM or call me the Berkey guy at 877

3078

02:26:05,990 --> 02:26:04,080

eighty six three six five three that's

3079

02:26:07,910 --> 02:26:06,000

eight seven seven eighty six three six

3080

02:26:09,770 --> 02:26:07,920

five three everyone says or does

3081

02:26:11,270 --> 02:26:09,780

something silly once in a while but once

3082

02:26:12,889 --> 02:26:11,280

that embarrassing thing is on the

3083

02:26:14,210 --> 02:26:12,899

internet it can spread like a terrible

3084

02:26:16,250 --> 02:26:14,220

rash put it to rest

3085

02:26:18,679 --> 02:26:16,260

get a free expert analysis today from

3086

02:26:19,790 --> 02:26:18,689

reputation com it only takes 30 seconds

3087

02:26:22,099 --> 02:26:19,800

eight hundred eighty three one zero

3088

02:26:23,660 --> 02:26:22,109

seven seventy one we protect your online

3089

02:26:24,710 --> 02:26:23,670

image by helping to make sure that when

3090

02:26:26,420 --> 02:26:24,720

people search for you or your business

3091

02:26:28,460 --> 02:26:26,430

they find the most current accurate

3092

02:26:30,590 --> 02:26:28,470

information possible reputation calm

3093

02:26:32,360 --> 02:26:30,600

because word travels fast call for a

3094

02:26:34,160 --> 02:26:32,370

free analysis today eight hundred eighty

3095

02:26:35,150 --> 02:26:34,170

three one zero seven seventy one that's

3096

02:26:38,269 --> 02:26:35,160

eight hundred eighty three one zero

3097

02:26:40,460 --> 02:26:38,279

seven seventy one

3098

02:26:42,319 --> 02:26:40,470

are you excited about the World Wide Web

3099

02:26:44,059 --> 02:26:42,329

do you want a place where you can share

3100

02:26:46,189 --> 02:26:44,069

your ideas and express yourself well

3101  
02:26:48,590 --> 02:26:46,199  
dial up your modems and stream on down

3102  
02:26:52,479 --> 02:26:48,600  
to the gcn live community forum lots of

3103  
02:26:57,469 --> 02:26:55,099  
community you too can discover why the

3104  
02:26:59,840 --> 02:26:57,479  
World Wide Web is awesome just go to GCN

3105  
02:27:02,719 --> 02:26:59,850  
live.com slash forum that's GC and

3106  
02:27:05,510 --> 02:27:02,729  
live.com slash forum I'll see you in

3107  
02:27:10,010 --> 02:27:05,520  
cyberspace space brendi seen live on

3108  
02:27:12,439 --> 02:27:10,020  
Dyess hora and cross TV hi peter Picaro

3109  
02:27:14,630 --> 02:27:12,449  
for paranormal DICOM are you looking for

3110  
02:27:16,429 --> 02:27:14,640  
love in all the wrong places now you

3111  
02:27:19,069 --> 02:27:16,439  
have a chance to change that by signing

3112  
02:27:21,649 --> 02:27:19,079  
up for free at the paranormal date calm

3113  
02:27:23,569 --> 02:27:21,659

this incredible dating site puts people

3114

02:27:25,399 --> 02:27:23,579

of like minds together people who are

3115

02:27:28,130 --> 02:27:25,409

interested in the strange the unusual

3116

02:27:29,329 --> 02:27:28,140

mysteries ghosts UFOs and the afterlife

3117

02:27:31,849 --> 02:27:29,339

and so much more

3118

02:27:33,800 --> 02:27:31,859

paranormal date.com was developed for

3119

02:27:36,859 --> 02:27:33,810

you people seeking a viable alternative

3120

02:27:38,840 --> 02:27:36,869

to the other dating services you can

3121

02:27:41,239 --> 02:27:38,850

join for free by going to paranormal

3122

02:27:43,189 --> 02:27:41,249

date calm and if you decide you like it

3123

02:27:45,829 --> 02:27:43,199

and want to connect with people use the

3124

02:27:48,229 --> 02:27:45,839

code Gorge for a substantial discount

3125

02:27:50,149 --> 02:27:48,239

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

3126

02:27:51,829 --> 02:27:50,159

faith comm says so many people hunger to

3127

02:27:52,729 --> 02:27:51,839

share their experiences about the

3128

02:27:54,409 --> 02:27:52,739

paranormal

3129

02:27:57,079 --> 02:27:54,419

they got explainable or they act like

3130

02:27:58,939 --> 02:27:57,089

and so much more and this is the source

3131

02:28:00,559 --> 02:27:58,949

for them to meet and share that common

3132

02:28:03,229 --> 02:28:00,569

interest so sign up for free at

3133

02:28:06,229 --> 02:28:03,239

paranormal Jake calm paranormal date

3134

02:28:08,000 --> 02:28:06,239

calm and use the code George if you

3135

02:28:10,069 --> 02:28:08,010

decide to connect with someone you like

3136

02:28:12,289 --> 02:28:10,079

now a twice as nice twin kit special

3137

02:28:14,359 --> 02:28:12,299

offer from complete h2o minerals for all

3138

02:28:15,859 --> 02:28:14,369

GC and listeners get a complete h2o

3139

02:28:17,899 --> 02:28:15,869

minerals twin kit with 33 different

3140

02:28:19,789 --> 02:28:17,909

minerals vitamins and amino acids all in

3141

02:28:22,039 --> 02:28:19,799

a liquid form enough for two people for

3142

02:28:23,659 --> 02:28:22,049

one month regular price 89.95 but now

3143

02:28:26,149 --> 02:28:23,669

complete h2o minerals is offering the

3144

02:28:27,710 --> 02:28:26,159

twin kit for 69 ninety-five and all GCN

3145

02:28:29,479 --> 02:28:27,720

listeners receive a bonus 16-ounce

3146

02:28:32,000 --> 02:28:29,489

bottle of ionic silver absolutely free

3147

02:28:32,479 --> 02:28:32,010

with free shipping a \$120 total value

3148

02:28:33,829 --> 02:28:32,489

hurry

3149

02:28:35,869 --> 02:28:33,839

limited time offer call eight oh three

3150

02:28:44,470 --> 02:28:35,879

seven nine four four seven six seven or

3151  
02:28:50,150 --> 02:28:47,541  
is grant Cameron from presidential UFO

3152  
02:28:57,970 --> 02:28:50,160  
calm you're listening to the para cash

3153  
02:29:04,520 --> 02:29:02,301  
Chris O'Brien is off this week had an

3154  
02:29:05,120 --> 02:29:04,530  
emergency to attend to he'll tell you

3155  
02:29:07,700 --> 02:29:05,130  
about later

3156  
02:29:10,190 --> 02:29:07,710  
we have kurt collins as a guest co-host

3157  
02:29:12,740 --> 02:29:10,200  
he was recently with the roswell slides

3158  
02:29:14,570 --> 02:29:12,750  
research group he studied the cash

3159  
02:29:19,610 --> 02:29:14,580  
Landrum case he's done a lot of really

3160  
02:29:21,921 --> 02:29:19,620  
interesting UFO research and also Jim

3161  
02:29:23,870 --> 02:29:21,931  
Mosely dot-com we didn't mention that

3162  
02:29:25,490 --> 02:29:23,880  
yeah while what's happening with that

3163  
02:29:27,530 --> 02:29:25,500

well we're hoping to get some more

3164

02:29:29,810 --> 02:29:27,540

submissions and photos and it was from

3165

02:29:31,940 --> 02:29:29,820

people at Rick hilberg who were around

3166

02:29:34,671 --> 02:29:31,950

with him with the conventions in the old

3167

02:29:36,140 --> 02:29:34,681

days has supplied an article or two and

3168

02:29:38,720 --> 02:29:36,150

some photos so we're hoping for some

3169

02:29:40,780 --> 02:29:38,730

more a great historical material like

3170

02:29:42,560 --> 02:29:40,790

that you know we thought if anyone

3171

02:29:45,440 --> 02:29:42,570

corresponding with them and has an

3172

02:29:46,610 --> 02:29:45,450

article or or you know some letters or

3173

02:29:48,470 --> 02:29:46,620

something like that they'd like to share

3174

02:29:50,720 --> 02:29:48,480

we could you know some really good

3175

02:29:52,310 --> 02:29:50,730

material up there you know Jim was he

3176

02:29:54,890 --> 02:29:52,320

was on the very first pair of cast show

3177

02:29:55,761 --> 02:29:54,900

and in fact I got to know him from being

3178

02:29:58,761 --> 02:29:55,771

on the show

3179

02:30:00,801 --> 02:29:58,771

you know so you know thank you gene for

3180

02:30:02,780 --> 02:30:00,811

having him on as often as you did he it

3181

02:30:04,700 --> 02:30:02,790

was a treasure and a gift to you follow

3182

02:30:07,310 --> 02:30:04,710

gee well he was one of my best friends

3183

02:30:11,421 --> 02:30:07,320

ever we spent a lot of time talking over

3184

02:30:14,120 --> 02:30:11,431

the years and it was really sad to know

3185

02:30:16,370 --> 02:30:14,130

that his time was short but we did get

3186

02:30:18,711 --> 02:30:16,380

him on the show like a few months before

3187

02:30:22,580 --> 02:30:18,721

he dies so we had that added advantage

3188

02:30:24,350 --> 02:30:22,590

so it's Jim Mosely calm and it's

3189

02:30:26,660 --> 02:30:24,360

something that I set up on our web

3190

02:30:29,900 --> 02:30:26,670

server as a matter of fact and then Kurt

3191

02:30:31,490 --> 02:30:29,910

agreed to manage it and do all the heavy

3192

02:30:33,501 --> 02:30:31,500

lifting that's coming together really

3193

02:30:36,020 --> 02:30:33,511

well and you'll learn about one of the

3194

02:30:37,940 --> 02:30:36,030

most incredible people in the UFO field

3195

02:30:40,610 --> 02:30:37,950

speaking of incredible people we also

3196

02:30:42,230 --> 02:30:40,620

had red pill junky with us and this is

3197

02:30:43,970 --> 02:30:42,240

our final segment with him at least this

3198

02:30:46,580 --> 02:30:43,980

time we have any more questions left

3199

02:30:48,680 --> 02:30:46,590

there are a few you know there was I

3200

02:30:50,930 --> 02:30:48,690

think there was uh there was kind of

3201  
02:30:51,740 --> 02:30:50,940  
another part to one we were just on and

3202  
02:30:53,180 --> 02:30:51,750  
that was about

3203  
02:30:54,680 --> 02:30:53,190  
we should really kind

3204  
02:30:56,240 --> 02:30:54,690  
talk about you know some of the the

3205  
02:30:57,770 --> 02:30:56,250  
people with blogs and things like that

3206  
02:31:00,350 --> 02:30:57,780  
you know some because not all the

3207  
02:31:03,081 --> 02:31:00,360  
thinking is is being published or put in

3208  
02:31:05,150 --> 02:31:03,091  
the film so I Miguel did you have anyone

3209  
02:31:07,640 --> 02:31:05,160  
else that did that you thought was doing

3210  
02:31:09,950 --> 02:31:07,650  
interesting or inspiring work yeah thank

3211  
02:31:13,430 --> 02:31:09,960  
because because I was hating myself for

3212  
02:31:16,251 --> 02:31:13,440  
forgetting and my cosmic compadre Micah

3213  
02:31:19,551 --> 02:31:16,261

Hanks you know which is most excellent

3214

02:31:22,581 --> 02:31:19,561

book or alien report love and also radio

3215

02:31:24,770 --> 02:31:22,591

show and also I really like Micah's

3216

02:31:27,470 --> 02:31:24,780

books particularly he put his first one

3217

02:31:29,511 --> 02:31:27,480

magic mysticism and the molecule and

3218

02:31:32,751 --> 02:31:29,521

also we should mention a Robbie Graham

3219

02:31:35,810 --> 02:31:32,761

you know who who is about to publish his

3220

02:31:38,091 --> 02:31:35,820

book silver screen saucers which i think

3221

02:31:40,070 --> 02:31:38,101

is going to be really really interested

3222

02:31:43,820 --> 02:31:40,080

because he's going to explore how a

3223

02:31:46,970 --> 02:31:43,830

cinema has been very interesting

3224

02:31:49,671 --> 02:31:46,980

cross-pollination with a beautiful

3225

02:31:52,610 --> 02:31:49,681

phenomena you know how the UFO phenomena

3226

02:31:55,400 --> 02:31:52,620

seems to have influenced and the

3227

02:31:58,220 --> 02:31:55,410

Hollywood view of UFOs instead of what

3228

02:32:00,711 --> 02:31:58,230

they skeptics think that the Hollywood

3229

02:32:03,950 --> 02:32:00,721

movies are the way in which people you

3230

02:32:05,780 --> 02:32:03,960

know interpret phenomena like Close

3231

02:32:06,411 --> 02:32:05,790

Encounters of the Third Kind yeah

3232

02:32:08,871 --> 02:32:06,421

exactly

3233

02:32:11,150 --> 02:32:08,881

or even Day the Earth Stood Still that

3234

02:32:13,070 --> 02:32:11,160

influence the contactees calling you

3235

02:32:16,211 --> 02:32:13,080

have the direction yeah and it seemed

3236

02:32:19,461 --> 02:32:16,221

that the CIA had something to do the

3237

02:32:21,140 --> 02:32:19,471

production of that particular the

3238

02:32:24,350 --> 02:32:21,150

original Day the Earth Stood Still the

3239

02:32:26,810 --> 02:32:24,360

CIA has something to do with that yeah I

3240

02:32:29,751 --> 02:32:26,820

think you might have to have a Robbie to

3241

02:32:32,600 --> 02:32:29,761

explain it but it seems that some of the

3242

02:32:35,631 --> 02:32:32,610

people writing the script you know

3243

02:32:38,331 --> 02:32:35,641

wearing ball we've been with the CIA and

3244

02:32:42,591 --> 02:32:38,341

that's why for example they wanted to

3245

02:32:44,480 --> 02:32:42,601

give it a level of authenticity in the

3246

02:32:48,230 --> 02:32:44,490

in the first part of the movie we you

3247

02:32:52,011 --> 02:32:48,240

know when you see all the the newsreel

3248

02:32:53,900 --> 02:32:52,021

you know the showing the landing of the

3249

02:32:56,240 --> 02:32:53,910

saucer you know and then they they show

3250

02:32:57,650 --> 02:32:56,250

you know maybe people speaking in

3251

02:33:00,051 --> 02:32:57,660

English and then maybe speaking in

3252

02:33:02,270 --> 02:33:00,061

Spanish you know and that I think that

3253

02:33:06,600 --> 02:33:02,280

was something that was suggested by

3254

02:33:09,541 --> 02:33:06,610

someone who had closed

3255

02:33:12,660 --> 02:33:09,551

CIA well that's a very common thing by

3256

02:33:15,720 --> 02:33:12,670

the way having et send a message and the

3257

02:33:18,751 --> 02:33:15,730

message is presented in the indigenous

3258

02:33:21,091 --> 02:33:18,761

language earth vs. the flying saucers

3259

02:33:23,581 --> 02:33:21,101

did that were he's communicating the

3260

02:33:25,530 --> 02:33:23,591

alien people of Earth attention and you

3261

02:33:28,530 --> 02:33:25,540

heard in different languages or for

3262

02:33:30,680 --> 02:33:28,540

example even more recently 2013 the

3263

02:33:34,081 --> 02:33:30,690

movie Man of Steel does Superman with

3264

02:33:36,961 --> 02:33:34,091

General Zod comes to earth and he sends

3265

02:33:40,801 --> 02:33:36,971

a warning to earth people in all the

3266

02:33:43,020 --> 02:33:40,811

languages asking for them to stop

3267

02:33:44,881 --> 02:33:43,030

harboring the alien kal-el which of

3268

02:33:48,060 --> 02:33:44,891

course is Superman's birthday

3269

02:33:52,140 --> 02:33:48,070

you know what that reminded me of of

3270

02:33:54,600 --> 02:33:52,150

that the famous real own interruption of

3271

02:33:58,430 --> 02:33:54,610

that British new service you know

3272

02:34:01,801 --> 02:33:58,440

breelan from the ashtar command and that

3273

02:34:04,680 --> 02:34:01,811

there was this static and then the the

3274

02:34:07,440 --> 02:34:04,690

message from this alleged alien entity I

3275

02:34:09,690 --> 02:34:07,450

think that maybe the people within

3276

02:34:12,120 --> 02:34:09,700

behind the production of Manistee got

3277

02:34:14,761 --> 02:34:12,130

inspiration from that well of them use

3278

02:34:17,310 --> 02:34:14,771

real books or pop culture to try to

3279

02:34:19,890 --> 02:34:17,320

influence these things yeah

3280

02:34:21,841 --> 02:34:19,900

that's something that that you know just

3281

02:34:24,421 --> 02:34:21,851

like Megan was talking about Romney's

3282

02:34:26,100 --> 02:34:24,431

working and his blog and I think this

3283

02:34:29,011 --> 02:34:26,110

will be going in his books and it's

3284

02:34:31,261 --> 02:34:29,021

interesting how the the UFO ideas go

3285

02:34:33,211 --> 02:34:31,271

into the films and then the films and

3286

02:34:35,100 --> 02:34:33,221

the infancy it's sort of a cycle you

3287

02:34:36,541 --> 02:34:35,110

know it influences people it certainly

3288

02:34:38,551 --> 02:34:36,551

influences our understanding of

3289

02:34:40,831 --> 02:34:38,561

perception I think that's the movies I

3290

02:34:42,780 --> 02:34:40,841

think are so much why they did the

3291

02:34:46,291 --> 02:34:42,790

fifties notion of the metal ships with

3292

02:34:48,751 --> 02:34:46,301

Lois basement is is unshakable in the

3293

02:34:50,341 --> 02:34:48,761

public consciousness if John Collee had

3294

02:34:52,831 --> 02:34:50,351

gotten there first we might have had a

3295

02:34:54,211 --> 02:34:52,841

different notion and understanding well

3296

02:34:55,860 --> 02:34:54,221

of course it was different in the movie

3297

02:34:59,341 --> 02:34:55,870

contact as I mentioned earlier that's

3298

02:35:02,751 --> 02:34:59,351

yeah that's in the minority so often it

3299

02:35:05,430 --> 02:35:02,761

it's you know the the inter-dimensional

3300

02:35:08,850 --> 02:35:05,440

notion has been very unrepresented you

3301  
02:35:10,980 --> 02:35:08,860  
know underrepresented in film of course

3302  
02:35:12,720 --> 02:35:10,990  
some people just don't think associate

3303  
02:35:14,301 --> 02:35:12,730  
that with UFOs at all I guess they

3304  
02:35:16,560 --> 02:35:14,311  
consider that more apparent

3305  
02:35:18,180 --> 02:35:16,570  
well you of the thing is here that we

3306  
02:35:21,720 --> 02:35:18,190  
want to look at et is something

3307  
02:35:23,400 --> 02:35:21,730  
resembling us mostly maybe having horns

3308  
02:35:25,591 --> 02:35:23,410  
in their head or ridges on their head or

3309  
02:35:26,580 --> 02:35:25,601  
something like that or maybe looking

3310  
02:35:28,860 --> 02:35:26,590  
like Klingons

3311  
02:35:30,570 --> 02:35:28,870  
or maybe looking like Romulans in other

3312  
02:35:33,750 --> 02:35:30,580  
words close enough the ears are

3313  
02:35:37,170 --> 02:35:33,760

different the face is elongated or

3314

02:35:39,030 --> 02:35:37,180

squared but they're still human positing

3315

02:35:42,000 --> 02:35:39,040

that if there's other life in the

3316

02:35:45,690 --> 02:35:42,010

universe advanced life most of the time

3317

02:35:48,390 --> 02:35:45,700

it will be humanoid the height of

3318

02:35:50,761 --> 02:35:48,400

egotistical behavior except of course in

3319

02:35:52,860 --> 02:35:50,771

Star Trek they did encounter beings who

3320

02:35:54,900 --> 02:35:52,870

were thought beings beings who look

3321

02:35:55,500 --> 02:35:54,910

totally different beings who look like

3322

02:36:04,110 --> 02:35:55,510

us

3323

02:36:06,120 --> 02:36:04,120

appearance you know oh we have a very

3324

02:36:07,620 --> 02:36:06,130

good mind-bending question here which

3325

02:36:09,091 --> 02:36:07,630

takes us kind of back to some of the

3326

02:36:12,960 --> 02:36:09,101

things we were talking about earlier

3327

02:36:14,700 --> 02:36:12,970

this from Bluto 392 Viper has to be a

3328

02:36:17,011 --> 02:36:14,710

short answer because we're almost half

3329

02:36:18,960 --> 02:36:17,021

time but let's go with oh no okay well

3330

02:36:23,100 --> 02:36:18,970

let me see let me see here if we have

3331

02:36:25,520 --> 02:36:23,110

something that's more digestible oh well

3332

02:36:29,640 --> 02:36:25,530

this one this one is a good one to

3333

02:36:31,920 --> 02:36:29,650

Miguel what is it that causes you to

3334

02:36:35,940 --> 02:36:31,930

continue to be past passionate and

3335

02:36:37,740 --> 02:36:35,950

imaginative about the phenomenon keep

3336

02:36:39,540 --> 02:36:37,750

the question - about the 30 second

3337

02:36:41,580 --> 02:36:39,550

answer okay Miguel I don't know it's

3338

02:36:44,280 --> 02:36:41,590

like in the movie The Matrix you know

3339

02:36:45,810 --> 02:36:44,290

that splinter in your mind driving you

3340

02:36:49,290 --> 02:36:45,820

mad you know there's something that

3341

02:36:51,540 --> 02:36:49,300

moves people that we are in this field

3342

02:36:53,160 --> 02:36:51,550

to move forward I'll keep asking the

3343

02:36:55,560 --> 02:36:53,170

question you know maybe there is like

3344

02:36:57,330 --> 02:36:55,570

something like says you know a sense of

3345

02:37:00,150 --> 02:36:57,340

purpose that maybe we are being driven

3346

02:37:01,740 --> 02:37:00,160

by an outside force I don't know why an

3347

02:37:03,091 --> 02:37:01,750

answer Kurt Collins where can our

3348

02:37:06,990 --> 02:37:03,101

listeners check out more of your work

3349

02:37:10,020 --> 02:37:07,000

blue blurry lines calm and Jim mostly

3350

02:37:13,140 --> 02:37:10,030

calm red pill chunky are there watering

3351

02:37:16,500 --> 02:37:13,150

holes to check out your stuff yes the

3352

02:37:19,770 --> 02:37:16,510

daily Grail daily Grail calm mysterious

3353

02:37:23,310 --> 02:37:19,780

universe dot-org also on the intrepid

3354

02:37:26,670 --> 02:37:23,320

magazine blog I'm a semi-regular casting

3355

02:37:27,450 --> 02:37:26,680

for America and also in the middle of

3356

02:37:30,510 --> 02:37:27,460

create

3357

02:37:33,420 --> 02:37:30,520

my own site you know but this as soon as

3358

02:37:36,990 --> 02:37:33,430

I stand subs have something that I can

3359

02:37:39,330 --> 02:37:37,000

show you guys how well you can find us

3360

02:37:41,670 --> 02:37:39,340

on Twitter just look for the power cast

3361

02:37:44,550 --> 02:37:41,680

look for the power cast on Twitter check

3362

02:37:47,580 --> 02:37:44,560

out to power cast fan clubs on Facebook

3363

02:37:50,070 --> 02:37:47,590

and I don't care which one you visit go

3364

02:37:52,830 --> 02:37:50,080

to both we're happy to see it also check

3365

02:37:55,290 --> 02:37:52,840

out the power cast plus our premium

3366

02:37:56,969 --> 02:37:55,300

subscription service we offer the

3367

02:38:00,390 --> 02:37:56,979

version of this show with a higher

3368

02:38:02,910 --> 02:38:00,400

quality audio free of the network as we

3369

02:38:05,460 --> 02:38:02,920

also offer after the power cast which is

3370

02:38:08,520 --> 02:38:05,470

exclusive podcasts only available to

3371

02:38:11,400 --> 02:38:08,530

power cast plus members we also give you

3372

02:38:14,130 --> 02:38:11,410

a free copy of Chris O'Brien stalking

3373

02:38:17,100 --> 02:38:14,140

the tricksters if you subscribe for one

3374

02:38:19,260 --> 02:38:17,110

year or five years and the fees are not

3375

02:38:21,810 --> 02:38:19,270

that high I think it's worth it a lot

3376

02:38:24,810 --> 02:38:21,820

less than the price of a Starbucks

3377

02:38:29,280 --> 02:38:24,820

coffee every single month go to plus dr.

3378

02:38:31,920 --> 02:38:29,290

power cast calm once again PLU s dot the

3379

02:38:33,450 --> 02:38:31,930

para cast calm we want you to check it

3380

02:38:36,150 --> 02:38:33,460

out we want you to join the service

3381

02:38:37,890 --> 02:38:36,160

I guess co-host this week was Kurt

3382

02:38:40,980 --> 02:38:37,900

Collins Chris O'Brien was off on an

3383

02:38:43,500 --> 02:38:40,990

emergency and will be back next week red

3384

02:38:46,170 --> 02:38:43,510

pill junky thanks again for joining us

3385

02:38:52,400 --> 02:38:46,180

on the power cast my pleasure thanks

3386

02:38:58,710 --> 02:38:55,189

[Music]

3387

02:39:01,620 --> 02:38:58,720

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3388

02:39:04,610 --> 02:39:01,630

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3389

02:39:08,340 --> 02:39:04,620

presentation of making the impossible